

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

ELEVENTH SESSION
of
The North
Carolina Conference
Southeastern Jurisdiction
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



SANFORD, NORTH CAROLINA
November 2-6, 1949

Price \$1.00; by Mail \$1.10

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

Southeastern Jurisdiction

of

The Methodist Church



STEELE STREET METHODIST CHURCH

Sanford, North Carolina

November 2-6, 1949

OFFICERS

W. W. PEELE, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

N. W. GRANT, *Assistant Secretary*

H. B. LEWIS, *Assistant Secretary*

F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*

C. W. ROBBINS, *Assistant Secretary*

W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*

B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistician*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

HASLIN SIMON, Raleigh, N. C., *Assistant Treasurer*

W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

LEON RUSSELL, *Conference Missionary Secretary*

J. G. PHILLIPS, *Conference Secretary, Education*

NOTICE

TO WHOM VARIOUS CONFERENCE FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

For Fiscal Year 1949-1950

CAUSE	TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS
WORLD SERVICE & ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES (Including Fourth Sunday School Offering)	
EPISCOPAL FUND	C. A. DILLON
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND	Treasurer
CLAIMANTS FUND	Post Office Box 1111
MINIMUM SALARY FUND	RALEIGH, N. C.
COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND	
HOSPITALS AND HOMES (Golden Cross and Methodist "Central" Retirement Home)	
METHODIST YOUTH FUND	METHODIST YOUTH FUND Box 6667, College Station DURHAM, N. C.
CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY METHODIST STUDENT DAY	WAYNE G. STARNES, Treas. 1503 Carolina Avenue DURHAM, N. C.
CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND	T. J. COLLIER, Treas. BAYBORO, N. C.
METHODIST ORPHANAGE	A. WADE PRIDGEN, Treas. Methodist Orphanage RALEIGH, N. C.
MINISTER'S RETIREMENT FUND	J. F. COUSINS, Treas. 416 Carolina Circle DURHAM, N. C.
DISTRICT WORK	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of District in which the Charge is located
DISTRICT RETIREMENT HOMES	MRS. D. S. COLTRANE 1611 Oberlin Road RALEIGH, N. C.
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST & HIS CHURCH (a) OVERSEAS RELIEF SPECIAL FUND (b) HOME & FOREIGN MISSION SPECIALS	M. J. COWELL, Treas. 1417 Sunset Avenue ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.
WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE	MRS. F. B. McKINNE, Treas. 303 South Center Street GOLDSBORO, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP OF SUFFERING AND SERVICE OFFERINGS WORLD WIDE COMMUNION SUNDAY (OVERSEAS RELIEF) SPECIAL GIFTS NOT CREDITED ON APPORTIONMENT DESIGNATED GIFTS CREDITED ON APPORTIONMENT (Other Than Advance Specials)	THOMAS B. LUGG Treasurer 740 Rush Street CHICAGO 11, ILL.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1948 Discipline.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶778

President Gurney P. Hood
 Vice-President J. H. Waldrop
 Secretary M. J. Cowell
 Assistant Secretary W. L. Clegg

Clerical—H. I. Glass, J. A. Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, H. C. Smith.

Lay—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. R. Wilson, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead; M. J. Cowell, Rocky Mount; N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rocky Mount.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President A. P. Brantley
 Vice-President E. B. Fisher
 Secretary D. L. Fouts
 Treasurer Wayne G. Starnes
 Executive Secretary J. G. Phillips
 Acting Director of Youth Work Curtis Gatlin
 Director of Adult Work John M. Meares
 Director of Family Life Education J. T. Greene
 Office Manager and Director Youth Fund Mrs. Evelyn C. Roach

Executive Committee—A. P. Brantley, E. B. Fisher, D. L. Fouts, Wayne G. Starnes, T. J. Whitehead, J. H. Rose, M. E. Cunningham, T. McM. Grant.

Clerical—J. W. Page, T. J. Whitehead, O. L. Hathaway, V. E. Queen, H. E. Spence, R. L. Jerome, A. P. Brantley, A. L. Chaplin, S. A. Maxwell, O. K. Ingram, T. McM. Grant, O. L. Hardwick, E. B. Fisher, N. W. Grant, D. L. Fouts, A. D. L. Gray, M. E. Cunningham.

Lay—H. J. Herring, Durham; Everett Jordan, Saxaphaw; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; W. F. Veasey, Washington; Horace Sisk, Fayetteville; Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; J. D. Messick, Greenville; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Clyde A. Erwin, Raleigh; Sam Holton, Louisburg; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; W. A. Graham, Warrenton; Livingston White, Lumberton; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Wayne G. Starnes, Durham; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville; A. Hollis Edens, Durham.

Youth Members—Albert Fisher, Fairmont; David Clarke, Greenville; Jimmie Matheson, Mt. Gilead; Nancy Hobbs, Rocky Mount.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION ¶1295

President J. E. Garlington
 Vice-President M. W. Lawrence
 Secretary S. J. Starnes
 Treasurer J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Members Executive Committee—J. E. Garlington, M. W. Lawrence, S. J. Starnes, J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell; President Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; and Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham.

Members Ex-Officio—The Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell; The Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel; The President of the Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. H. Cutchin; The District Missionary Secretaries.

Clerical—C. F. Heath, Key Taylor, J. Kern Ormond, A. S. Parker, J. E. Garlington, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Holt, Leon Russell.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; L. C. Maske, Rockingham; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; H. M. Marks, Wilmington; W. J. Smith, Bethel; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Members at Large—S. J. Starnes, Everette Blake, Wilson; M. W. Lawrence, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; T. M. Vick, Jr.

Youth Members—Joyce Rouse, Walstonburg; Jackie McLeod, Lillington; Robert Barrett, Conway; Douglas Chesson, Durham.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES 1949-1950 ¶1493

Chairman W. J. Smith, Bethel
 Vice-Chairman B. G. Childs, Durham
 Secretary S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville
 Treasurer S. W. Ruark, Raleigh
 Conference Lay Leader W. J. Smith, Bethel

Executive Committee—W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Sam W. Ruark, A. B. Bradsher, and A. J. Hobbs.

Members—B. G. Childs, Durham; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; L. Stacy Weaver, Durham; R. O. Browning, Burlington; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; George Jackson, Hertford; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; W. F. Veasey, Washington; E. Stanley Britt, Murfreesboro; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; W. E. Horner, Sanford; J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Garland S. Garriss, Troy; W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; A. B. Bradsher, New Bern; Sam W. Ruark, Raleigh; Ralph Satterfield, Raleigh; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisburg; James A. Glover, Nashville; C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. A. Connell, Warrenton; H. H. Hodgin, Wilmington; Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; Knox Andrews, Lumberton; H. N. Hayden, Wilmington; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; W. J. Smith, E. L. Hillman, Walter C. Ball, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1531

Chairman A. L. Thompson
 Secretary C. S. Hubbard
 Treasurer Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh

Clerical—A. L. Thompson, C. S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble.

Lay—L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Ross Porter, Durham; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ¶1613

Chairman J. A. Staton
 Vice-Chairman D. M. Sharpe
 Treasurer J. F. Cousins, Durham
 Secretary L. T. Singleton

Term Expires in 1950—L. T. Singleton, W. R. Stevens, W. L. Simmons, Sanford; E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

Term Expires in 1951—J. A. Staton, Bethel; D. A. Sharpe, J. H. Lanning; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; J. F. Cousins, Durham.

Term Expires in 1952—R. B. Kelly, Garner; H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; M. B. Smith, Burlington.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶639

Chairman H. E. Myers
 Registrar R. F. Munns
 H. E. Myers, R. W. Bradshaw, R. F. Munns, W. S. Potter, C. P. Womack, H. M. McLamb, C. P. Morris, B. O. Merritt, C. H. Mercer, L. D. Hayman, T. R. Jenkins, L. A. Tilley, R. E. Brown.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1471

Chairman Cale K. Burgess
Vice-Chairman J. W. Lineberger
Secretary Mrs. B. B. Slaughter
Treasurer W. J. Neese

Clerical—J. W. Lineberger, J. D. Young, K. R. Wheeler, J. J. Boone, W. L. Freeman, D. E. Earnhardt, W. J. Neese, E. C. Crawford.

Lay—Garland S. Garris, Troy; Mrs. J. R. Bennett, Rocky Mount; Mrs. G. W. Jackson, Hertford; Cale K. Burkess, Raleigh; Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, New Bern; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville.

Youth Members—Richard McAdams, Burlington; Dolly Bray, New Bern.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1559

Chairman F. W. Paschall
Vice-Chairman W. C. Chadwick
Secretary-Treasurer M. C. Dunn
Conference Secretary of Evangelism H. P. Powell

Clerical—F. W. Paschall, L. L. Parrish, J. V. Early, J. O. Long, B. H. Houston, H. P. Powell, M. C. Dunn, and the District Superintendents—E. L. Hillman, J. H. Miller, W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

Lay—B. G. Childs, Durham; C. W. Everette, Bethel; Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Knox Andrews, Lumberton; John L. Pace, Maxton.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶709

Chairman R. L. Flowers
Vice-Chairman C. A. Dillon
Secretary H. I. Glass
Treasurer C. E. Jordan

Term Expires in 1950—R. G. Dawson, H. I. Glass, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

Term Expires in 1951—T. McM. Grant, C. E. Jordan, Durham; R. L. Flowers, Durham.

Term Expires in 1952—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; D. A. Clarke, W. C. Martin.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1232

Chairman Key W. Taylor
Vice-Chairman I. T. Poole
Secretary C. T. Hicks
Treasurer C. Wade Goldston
Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work J. D. A. Autry

Clerical—Bishop W. W. Peele, J. T. Greene, D. D. Traynham, T. A. Collins, I. T. Poole, H. L. Rogers, C. W. Goldston, W. B. Cotton, and the District Superintendents—E. L. Hillman, J. H. Miller, W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

Lay—W. N. H. Jones, Raleigh; J. S. Compton, Cedar Grove; C. L. Lewis, Hobgood; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; S. D. Jackson, Laurel Hill; A. H. Page, Burgaw.

Other Members—The Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell; The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, J. G. Phillips; The President of the Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Representatives elected by the following agencies—The Board of Missions and Church Extension, Key W. Taylor; The Board of Education, O. L. Hathaway; The Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; The Board of Lay Activities, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; The Board of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish; The Conference Youth Fellowship, Archie T. Lane, Hertford; The Methodist Rural Fellowship, H. B. Lewis.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Committee on Rural Parsonages—Henry Ruark, J. D. A. Autry, E. G. Purcell, Jr.

Committee on Rural Experimental Projects—C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Mrs. H. B. Bryan, Battleboro; C. W. Goldston, Key W. Taylor, W. A. Crow.

DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254

Chairman Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville
Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; B. B. Slaughter.

COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶638

Chairman Daniel Lane
Secretary F. R. Dail
Term Expires in 1950—P. F. Newton, F. R. Dail, J. R. Poe.
Term Expires in 1951—J. H. Overton, Jr., W. G. Farrar, H. K. King.
Term Expires in 1952—B. D. Critcher, Daniel Lane, J. D. A. Autry.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The resident Bishop, W. W. Peele; the District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held, B. B. Slaughter; the Secretary of the Conference, T. McM. Grant; the pastor host of the Conference, H. I. Glass; and the Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1581

Chairman H. G. Ruark
Vice-Chairman R. S. Harrison
Secretary-Treasurer J. D. Robinson
Clerical—H. G. Ruark, A. C. Lee, J. D. Robinson, R. S. Harrison, L. C. Vereen, J. P. Edwards, W. L. Freeman, C. W. Robbins.
Lay—J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington; Mrs. W. L. Hunter, Fayetteville; J. W. McGee, Cary; M. A. Briggs, Durham; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; W. N. H. Jones, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Judge J. Paul Frizzelle, Chairman, Snow Hill; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; L. A. Watts, S. E. Mercer, L. M. Hall, H. F. Surratt.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount, Chairman; W. A. Cade, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS ¶315

Chairman E. B. Edwards
Secretary G. W. Crutchfield
G. W. Crutchfield, W. G. Farrar, E. B. Edwards, H. L. Hendricks, H. E. Myers, R. L. Jerome, R. E. L. Moser.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

J. G. Phillips, R. L. East, Durham; M. C. Dunn.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

T. McM. Grant, Chairman; E. L. Hillman, J. H. Miller, Sr., W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

J. H. Rose, A. P. Brantley, W. S. Potter, T. McM. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON THE
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

Chairman	W. L. Clegg
Vice-Chairman	H. P. Powell
Secretary	C. W. Robbins
Treasurer	M. J. Cowell

The Resident Bishop, W. W. Peele; **The District Superintendents**, E. L. Hillman, J. H. Miller, W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift; **The Executive Committee of the Board of Education**, A. P. Brantley, E. B. Fisher, D. L. Fouts, Wayne G. Starnes, Durham; T. J. Whitehead; J. H. Rose, Greenville; M. E. Cunningham; **The Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension**, J. E. Garlington, M. W. Lawrence, S. J. Starnes, J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; **The Executive Committee of the Board of Evangelism**, F. W. Paschall, W. C. Chadwick, New Bern, M. C. Dunn; **Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance**, H. I. Glass, J. A. Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, H. C. Smith, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. R. Wilson, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead; M. J. Cowell, Rocky Mount; N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rocky Mount; **Conference Missionary Secretary**, Leon Russell; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service**, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; **Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work**, J. D. A. Autry; **President of Conference Youth Fellowship**, Albert Fleet Fisher, Fairmont; **Conference Lay Leader**, W. J. Smith, Bethel; **Conference Associate Lay Leader**, B. G. Childs, Durham; **Editor N. C. Christian Advocate**, C. W. Robbins; **Member General Conference Quadrennial Committee**, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism**, H. P. Powell; **Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification**, H. E. Myers; **Conference Secretary of Education**, J. G. Phillips; **Conference Secretary**, T. McM. Grant; **Chairman Board of Hospitals and Homes**, A. L. Thompson; **Other Members**, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh, R. E. Prince, Fuquay; Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; W. R. Stevens; J. J. Quinn, Kinston; Mrs. Russell Johnson, Conway; W. N. Harrell, Wilson; R. W. Bradshaw, Mrs. H. J. Faison; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington; W. A. Cade.

INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

Chairman	T. McM. Grant
Vice-Chairman	A. S. Parker
Secretary	E. B. Fisher
Treasurer	S. J. Starnes

Executive Committee—Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, A. P. Brantley, H. B. Porter, B. B. Slaughter, T. McM. Grant, A. S. Parker, C. W. Robbins, S. J. Starnes, E. B. Fisher.

Members

Bishop—W. W. Peele.

Conference Secretary—T. McM. Grant.

District Superintendents—E. L. Hillman, J. H. Miller, W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

Board of Education—A. P. Brantley, S. A. Maxwell, E. B. Fisher.

Board of Missions and Church Extension—J. E. Garlington, Leon Russell, S. J. Starnes.

Board of Evangelism—M. C. Dunn, B. M. Madison.

Board of Conference Claimants—J. A. Staton, D. M. Sharpe.

Board of Lay Activities—W. J. Smith, S. W. Ruark.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—A. L. Thompson, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane.

Board of Ministerial Training—R. F. Munns.

Board of Temperance—Mrs. B. B. Slaughter.

Commission on Town and Country Work—Key W. Taylor.

Committee on World Peace—H. G. Ruark.

Members at Large: Ministerial—A. S. Parker, J. G. Phillips, C. W. Robbins; Lay—W. V. Westmoreland, W. J. Smith, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1949 CONFERENCE

District Conference Records—J. K. Bostick, convener; J. C. Chaffin, I. J. Strawbridge, C. M. Mitchell, R. E. Walston, I. S. Richmond, I. T. Poole.

Investigation—Principals, W. A. Cade, chairman; E. R. Clegg, J. V. Early, E. B. Fisher. Reserves—D. M. Sharpe, R. F. Munns, J. P. Pegg.

Resolutions and References—A. S. Parker, chairman; R. L. Jerome, L. A. Watts, J. K. Ormond, D. D. Holt, F. D. Hedden, W. L. Freeman.

Courtesies and Introductions: R. G. Dawson, W. C. Ball, W. H. White, W. E. Horner.

OTHER COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Term Expires in 1950—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Smith, Bethel; F. W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; V. E. Queen, D. E. Earnhardt.

Term Expires in 1951—T. J. Whitehead, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; R. C. Parker, Durham; C. W. Robbins, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; R. W. Bradshaw.

Term Expires in 1952—J. M. Ormond, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; F. S. Love, H. G. Ruark, W. M. Howard, Jr., D. D. Holt, Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; B. G. Childs, Durham.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS, 1949-1950

President	H. B. Lewis
First Vice-President	Key W. Taylor
Second Vice-President	Paul Carruth
Managers	LaFon C. Vereen, O. K. Ingram
Executive Committee	C. S. McCoy, B. F. Musser, C. H. Mercer

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President	W. L. Clegg
First Vice-President	H. B. Lewis
Second Vice-President	O. K. Ingram
Third Vice-President	L. A. Watts
Secretary-Treasurer	C. D. Barclift

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman	M. T. Plyler
Secretary	W. A. Kale
Treasurer	R. W. Bradshaw
Dean	H. E. Spence

Members from the North Carolina Conference—E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, A. J. Hobbs, H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, F. W. Paschall, M. T. Plyler, Leon Russell, H. C. Smith.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—W. A. Stanbury, G. T. Rowe, C. H. King, W. A. Kale, Wilson O. Weldon, W. G. McFarland, Mark Depp, D. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller, M. T. Hipps.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President Albert F. Fisher, Fairmont
 Vice-President James Matheson, Mount Gilead
 Secretary Dorothy Smith, Smithfield
 Treasurer Charles Caudill, Leland
 Editor—Youth in Action Hazel Armstrong, Mt. Gilead
 Publicity Superintendent Albert Wells, Wilson

OFFICERS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President R. G. Dawson
 Vice-President C. S. Meekins
 Secretary-Treasurer H. F. Surratt

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers
 Vice-President Mrs. H. I. Glass, Kinston
 Promotion Secretary Mrs. H. O. Lineberger, Raleigh
 Recording Secretary Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Wilmington
 Treasurer Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro

INTER-CONFERENCE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

Chairman W. A. Stanbury
 Vice-Chairman C. S. Hubbard
 Secretary-Treasurer J. G. Phillips

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—W. A. Stanbury, F. M. Brown, Carl H. King, W. A. Kale, Mrs. Carl H. King, David Deas.

Members from the North Carolina Conference—M. T. Plyler, C. S. Hubbard, John W. Cell, J. G. Phillips, Mrs. W. P. Moore, A. P. Brantley, Iola Carowan.

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

Chairman James A. Gray, Winston-Salem
 President Edwin L. Jones, Charlotte
 First Vice-President Charles E. Jordan, Durham
 Second Vice-President M. B. Smith, Burlington
 Treasurer Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
 Secretary J. G. Phillips, Durham
 Assistant Secretary Mrs. J. W. Payne, Cherryville

THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Superintendent L. C. Larkin
 Business Manager A. Wade Pridgen

Orphanage Trustees

President C. A. Dillon, Raleigh
 Vice-President E. L. Hillman
 Secretary C. R. Philpot, Raleigh
 Members—R. L. Flowers, Durham; L. S. Massey; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; D. L. Cozart, Raleigh; Judge J. C. Biggs, Raleigh; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; R. W. Bradshaw; Norwood Boyd, Warrenton; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; Mrs. John C. Wooten, Greenville; Mrs. W. W. Kitchin, Scotland Neck; Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Kinston; Mrs. G. G. Allen, Scarsdale, N. Y.; Mrs. Homer

Lyon, Whiteville; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; Jack Gibbons, Hamlet; Graham Woodward, Wilson; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President A. J. Hobbs
 Secretary T. C. Hoyle, Sr.
 H. C. Smith, N. L. Eure, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen.

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

President T. McM. Grant
 Vice-President L. R. Foreman
 Secretary J. G. Phillips
 Treasurer T. J. Collier
Term Expires in 1950—T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; J. G. Phillips.
Term Expires in 1951—J. E. Garlington, T. McM. Grant, J. H. Rose, Greenville.
Term Expires in 1952—F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

President M. G. Mann, Raleigh
Directors—M. G. Mann, Raleigh; H. C. Smith, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; O. W. Dowd, L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; Mrs. M. T. Spears, Durham; Carlos Womack.

Classes in Courses of Study

FIRST YEAR

Wallace Kent Babbington (D1949), Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr. (D1949), William Martin Sherman, Carl Raymond Newton (D1949), Barney Lee Davidson (D1949), George Bernhardt Warren, Kelley Johnson Wilson, Jr. (D1949), Grady Lee Kinley (D1949), James Herbert Miller, Jr. (D1949), William Carlisle Walton, Jr. (D1949), Norwood Lee Jones (D1949), Edgar Earl Whitley, Grady Herman Whicker, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr., Dennis Franklin Kinlaw (D1949), Murrell Kelso Glover, William Rankin Crowder, James Albert Auman, Arthur Louis Green Stephenson.

SECOND YEAR

David Milton Lewis (D1949), Ralph Isaac Epps (D1948), Thomas Marland Horner (D1948), Charles Johnson Tillery (D1949), Hollis Wilburn (D1948), Alton Scott Lancaster, Buel Elden Bingham (E1947)*

THIRD YEAR

No one.

FOURTH YEAR

No one.

*Orders recognized.

Note: "D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder.

District Boards of Church Location and Building ¶704

DURHAM DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent E. L. Hillman, D. D. Holt, C. S. Hubbard, J. M. Ormond.

Lay: J. C. Dailey, C. E. Jordan, George Whitley.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent J. Herbert Miller, E. B. Edwards, C. A. Johnson, A. L. G. Stephenson.

Lay: L. R. Foreman, B. F. Harrison, B. W. Evans.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent Walter C. Ball, A. S. Parker, R. G. Dawson, W. L. Maness.

Lay: A. M. Hubbard, Garland S. Garris, G. C. Seymour.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent B. B. Slaughter, R. L. Jerome, W. D. Caviness, A. E. Brown.

Lay: W. C. Chadwick, Luther Hamilton, C. P. Hancock.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent H. B. Porter, R. F. Munns, A. L. Thompson, H. K. King.

Lay: E. J. Clieatham, Jesse Hollowell, J. W. McGee.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent A. J. Hobbs, T. McM. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw, S. G. Boone.

Lay: W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, G. M. Strickland.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent C. D. Barclift, J. A. Russell, C. H. Mercer, E. B. Fisher.

Lay: Lennox G. Cooper, O. E. DuRant, Sr., I. J. Sutton.

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT

*R. Z. Hornaday, Snow Camp, R. 2; Ralph Jones, Durham, R. 6; *W. A. Smith, Durham, R. 2; *W. A. Wrenn, Roxboro, R. 2; Harvey Mitchell, Burlington, Box 1302; *C. B. Amick, Burlington, Logan Street; *M. B. Smith, Burlington; Paul A. Hodge, Burlington, R. 4; *C. E. Wilson, Burlington, R. 1; *H. F. Oakley, Burlington, 208 Markham Street; *Henry Danielly, Burlington, R. 4; W. F. Latham, Butner; *Roy Farrar, Apex, R. 2; Roy Riggsbee, Carrboro, Box 535; Z. C. Burton, Cedar Grove; *Mrs. W. W. Pierson, Chapel Hill, 106 Park Place; W. H. Woods, Durham, 2003 Club Blvd.; Miss Lizzie G. Chandler, Durham, 3200 Roxboro Road; R. L. Lee, Durham, 205 Stokes Street; *P. G. Farrar, Durham, 3711 Roxboro Road; George Stevens, Durham, 2018 Ashe Street; *C. E. Jordan, Durham, Duke Station; *Mrs. E. G. Belvin, Durham, R. 5, Box 121; *J. D. Beck, Durham, 1707 Lakewood; *Mrs. O. D. Riggsbee, Durham, Ellis Road, Box 125; J. E. Linville, Durham, 108 Lavender Street; *S. C. Chambers, Durham; J. W. Cole, Durham, R. 2; Herbert Thompson, Hillsboro, R. 2; E. F. Lowe, Elon College, R. 1; W. B. Green, Graham;

*J. Carl Ray, Haw River; *E. C. Liner, Hillsboro; Voss Stephens, Leasburg; E. O. McGowan, Mebane; C. K. Watkins, Blanch; Ralph Braxton, Burlington, R. 1; T. H. Clay, Timberlake; *R. B. Nichols, Efland; *J. A. Hammonds, Roxboro, R. 1; J. B. Snipes, Pittsboro; C. A. Gray, Timberlake; *W. L. Clayton, Woodsdale, R. 1; Burt Mewborne, Roxboro; *Albert Griles, Longhurst, Box 164; *G. S. Woody, Snow Camp, R. 1; L. L. Ray, Swepsonville; Herbert McDowell, Danville, Va., R. 4.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

*W. E. Smith, Ahoskie; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; *Miss Gertrude Pinkham, Washington, R. 1; W. H. Calfee, Belhaven; *B. W. Evans, Edenton; *E. S. Brickhouse, Columbia; *W. P. Davenport, Creswell; T. B. Williford, Edenton; E. Wilson Smith, Elizabeth City; *L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; H. B. Rhodes, Gatesville; *Mrs. Charlotte Balance, Hatteras; E. M. Fields, Hertford; E. R. Midgett, Rodanthe; Mrs. Mary Best, Kitty Hawk; *Wilford Wise, Manteo; Wesley Ballance, Lake Landing; *Mrs. Norman Ballance, Currituck; *Mrs. H. B. Knox, Winton; *Mrs. C. T. Derby, Gates; W. E. Bright, Elizabeth City, R. 2; *W. W. Lewis, Hertford, R. 2; *Mrs. Louise McGowan, Plymouth; *H. B. Gaylord, Jamesville; *B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; *F. W. Brothers, Elizabeth City, R. 3; *D. L. Meekins, Stumpy Point; *J. C. Watson, Fairfield; *Ralph Meekins, Wanchese; W. F. Veasey, Washington; *H. L. Swain, Williamston; *J. L. Williford, Merry Hill.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

*John Greer, Aberdeen; G. T. Chandler, Broadway; R. G. Fitzgerald, Candor; E. P. Jones, Johns; *H. G. Poole, Carthage; *Mrs. J. H. Robbins, Cordova; *N. L. Rabb, Ellerbe; *Millard McLaurin, Fayetteville; *Hurley D. Rogers, Fayetteville; John W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Floyd Coater, Fayetteville; *Mrs. I. H. Riddle, Fayetteville; *D. K. Taylor, Fayetteville; Marvin Riddle, Fayetteville; *J. S. Phillips, Glendon; *Mrs. M. G. Blackwilder, Goldston; *Colon Thomas, Hamlet; Floyd Nichols, Laurinburg; *Everette Barber, Laurel Hill; *Tracy Watson, Maxton; *Hobart Morris, Mt. Gilead; Jack Currie, Mt. Gilead, R. 1; *Jasper Edge, Hope Mills; Mrs. H. B. Rushing, Hoffman; *Hinton McPhaul, Raeford; *Walter McRae, Red Springs; *C. L. Williams, Robbins; *Mrs. Roland Kennedy, Robbins; *N. H. Dawkins, Rockingham, R. 2; *M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; *R. L. Diggs, Rockingham, R. 2; *J. W. Smith, Rockingham; *A. E. Watson, Rowland; *J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; *W. H. White, Sanford; *Surles Cox, Sanford; Herman Brisson, St. Paul *M. M. Fox, Siler City; *J. D. McKeithan, Siler City; *C. C. Culbreth, Steadman; *Wade Crawford, Troy; *Robert Freeman, Troy; *Paul VonCannon, West End.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Herbert Salter, Sealevel; C. T. Allen, Jr., Aurora; Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden; *N. F. Eure, Beaufort; *C. P. Hancock, Havelock; *H. C. Hyman, Kinston, R. 1; James Bruton, Fremont; *J. R. Edwards, Goldsboro, R. 3; *W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; *J. D. Hines, Goldsboro, R. 5; *Wyatt Brown, Greenville; *W. A. Evans, Grifton; *Ben Oakes, Grimesland; *A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Robert Aldridge, LaGrange; *W. A. Moore, Kinston; Charles D. Harris, Jr., Marshallberg; *G. R. Wallace, Morehead City; *Mrs. Harold Willis, Morehead City; *R. L. Cox, Mt. Olive; C. C. Ivey, Mt. Olive, R. 2; *T. W. Brinson, New Bern; *W. V. Garner, Newport; T. W. Howard, Ocracoke; *B. W. O'Neal, Oriental; *W. A. Pike, Pikeville; Harold Kornegay, Seven Springs; *Mrs. A. E. Brown, Bridgeton; *N. B. Hill, Jr., LaGrange, R. 2; *Joe Herring, Snow Hill; *J. E. English, Stonewall; Mrs. Byron Lawrence, Harkers Island; Mrs. M. E. Hones, Trenton; *M. F. Aldridge, Vanceboro; *C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

*L. G. Jordan, Apex; *W. H. Finch, Bailey; *Harold Medlin, Benson; *Mrs. J. L. Midgette, Cary; *W. A. Davis, Clayton; *Mrs. Lawrence Fleming, Creedmoor,

R. 2; Henry H. Sandlin, Dunn; *B. B. Hudson, Erwin; *B. I. Tart, Four Oaks; G. L. Cooke, Franklinton; *Mrs. R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; *R. B. Kelly, Garner; *Harvey Hale, 225 Wiggin St., Henderson; *F. M. Barnhart, 220 Winder St., Henderson; *J. L. Pridgen, 167 Horner St., Henderson; *W. J. Cotton, Kipling; *Howard Watkins, Lillington; *Sam M. Holton, Louisburg College, Louisburg; *C. H. Newton, Louisburg, R. 1; *J. M. Langston, Lillington, R. 3; Mrs. Emily Becton, Wake Forest; *E. A. Johnson, Moncure; J. E. Fink, Bailey, RFD; *E. A. Williams, Clinton, RFD; Mrs. J. H. Bullock, Oxford; *Miss Loulye Marrow, 116 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill; J. S. Edwards, Princeton; *C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; *J. W. McGee, Cary, R. 1; C. R. Philpot, 2135 Cowper Dr., Raleigh; *S. H. Hall, 119 N. McDowell St., Raleigh; D. T. Perkinson, Box 944, Raleigh; W. H. Dickerson, R. 4, Raleigh; W. H. Call, Selma; *Clyde Layne, Smithfield; *Claude Renn, Oxford, R. 1; *Mrs. J. Y. Beasley, Louisburg, R. 3; *M. J. Jackson, Henderson, R. 3; *Mrs. M. M. Veasey, Wendell.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

*H. N. Davenport, Battleboro; *J. A. Staton, Bethel; *W. H. Martin, Conway; *O. C. Hill, Elm City; F. A. Cherry, Enfield; *Stephen Holloman, Wilson, R. 2; R. A. Joyner, Farmville; *C. G. Vaughan, Halifax; Mrs. Ralph Willey, Enfield, R. 2; C. A. Brame, Lucama, R. 1; *M. A. Sillery, Littleton; E. W. Liles, Littleton, R. 2; Mrs. L. C. Brothers, Middleburg; *J. C. Ellis, Nashville; *Joe Sammons, Norlina, R. 1; L. Bernice Griffin, Rich Square; Johnny S. Keel, Tarboro, R. 1; T. B. Elliott, Woodland; *I. K. Braswell, 1700 Ivey St., Roanoke Rapids; H. W. Woodruff, Roanoke Rapids; *R. F. Rawlings, 1002 Franklin St., Roanoke Rapids; William F. Stokes, Stokes; L. F. Lane, 720 Rose St., Rocky Mount; *J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount, *Mrs. A. S. Lancaster, 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount; J. W. Bone, Nashville, R. 3; Mrs. H. D. Hardy, Scotland Neck; J. G. Long, Seaboard; *R. C. Crew, Pleasant Hill; *C. W. Lassiter, Spring Hope; Sam West, Stantonsburg, R. 2; Bruce Russell, Tarboro; M. M. Person, Louisburg, R. 2; *W. A. Connell, Warrenton; *W. B. Joyner, Weldon; *E. C. Denton, Whitakers; Everett Blake, Wilson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

*O. L. Cain, Elizabethtown, R. 2; J. R. Armstrong, Rocky Point; *H. C. Hewitt, Wilmington, R. 2; *H. V. Sanderlin, Council; D. D. Bruton, Chadbourn; *Sam N. Welch, Clinton; *P. D. Merritt, Roseboro, R. 1; *C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; Sidney Thornton, Elizabethtown, Box K; *M. A. Waddell, Fairbluff; *Raymond Andrews, Fairmont; *Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison; R. D. Smith, Ingold; *E. B. Council, Wanaish; *J. R. Gurganous, Jacksonville; *R. Knox Andrews, Lumberton; D. A. Suggs, Lumberton, R. 1; *T. H. Foscue, Maysville; N. H. Biddell, Pembroke; *W. C. Jacobs, Rowland, R. 2; Woodrow Locklear, Maxton, R. 1; *R. C. Cummings, R. 1, Hamer, S. C.; *Mrs. D. F. Lowry, Pembroke; *Lewis Cummings, Pembroke; *J. E. Rand, Richlands; *E. W. Cain, Roseboro; W. G. Fussell, Rose Hill; L. E. Howard, Hampstead; *Mrs. Floyd Kirby, Supply; *J. W. Ruark, Southport; *Wendell Britt, Orrum, R. 1; *Johnny Midgette, Swansboro; *J. L. Baxter, Tabor City; *Early Danford, Bolivia; *H. B. Frink, Clarendon, R. 1; *J. S. Blair, Wallace; *Mrs. J. E. Wright, Turkey; L. S. Thompson, Whiteville; R. M. Kermion, Jr., Wilmington, R. 3; *O. E. DuRant, Sr., Wilmington, Box 673; *Lennox Cooper, Wilmington, Box 593; *H. H. Hodgkin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; *Adam W. Smith, Y.M.C.A., Wilmington; *A. D. Byrd, Sr., Wilmington, R. 3.

*Present at Conference.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

R.—Retired

E.—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

Honorary member, Bishop W. W. Peele

†Orders recognized

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	*Jerome, Condor P.	R.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888	41
2	Davis, Edward H.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
3	*Massey, Lucius S.	R.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
4	*Draper, Jesse T.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
5	*Joyner, Lemon H.	R.	Goldsboro	1892		1892†	34
6	Plyler, Marion T.	R.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	50
7	*Thompson, H. Seymour B.	R.	LaGrange	1893		1895	20
8	*Cunningim, Jesse L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903	47
9	Barnes, Albert S.	R.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	49
10	Parsons, William A.	R.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	47
11	*Starling, George B.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46
12	*Woodall, Preston D.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
13	Caviness, Cicero H.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	34
14	Bradley, James W.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
15	Elliott, William F.	R.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45
16	Brown, William H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
17	*Atkinson, R. Ernest	R.	Malden, Mo.	1902	1895	1903	34
18	*Royall, William R.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
19	Jones, Charles A.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907	39
20	*Sawyer, L. Edward	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	41
21	Hoyle, John W., Sr.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
22	*Noblitt, Frank B.	R.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
23	*McDonald, Neill M.	R.	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	1902	1917	12
24	Robinson, Benjamin P.	R.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	39
25	*Jones, Lloyd B.	R.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909	35
26	Thrift, Charles T.	R.	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	43
27	*Ewing, Henry C.	R.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
28	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	43
29	Singleton, Louis T.	R.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	43
30	*Jones, W. C.	R.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
31	Dowd, Orren W.	R.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	41
32	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	42
33	Lance, Hicks E.	R.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
34	Martin, W. Christian	R.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
35	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	42
36	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	42
37	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	42
38	Harmon, John C.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
39	McRae, William V.	R.	Durham	1908	1914	1916	35
40	*Watson, William J.	R.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	38
41	Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	41
42	*Stack, Elijah L.	R.	Raleigh	1909		1909†	28
43	Duval, Kirby F.	R.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	40
44	*Culbreth, Frank	R.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
45	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	40
46	Ormond, J. Marvin	R.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	37
47	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	39
48	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	39
49	Frank, John W.	R.	Elizabeth City	1910		1910†	33
50	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	38
51	Strickland, Nathan B.	R.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	38
52	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	38
53	Lee, Thomas W.	R.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	35
54	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	37
55	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	37
56	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	37
57	Dodd, E. David	R.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
58	Tanaka, Isawo	E.	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	25
59	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	36
60	Durham, Ernest C.	R.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
61	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	36
62	Lupton, Frederick A.	R.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919	32
63	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	36
64	*Usrey, Jesse F.	R.	High Point	1912		1912†	28
65	Lowry, Doctor F.	E.	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	36
66	Fletcher, Maynard O.	R.	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
67	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919	35
68	*Hill, Ethelbert L.	R.	Washington	1914	1916	1916	31
69	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	35
70	Munns, R. Floyd	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	35
71	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	35
72	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	35
73	*Tharpe, John A.	R.	Washington	1914		1914†	23
74	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	34
75	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	34
76	*Benson, Walter C.	R.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	32
77	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	34
78	*Davis, Thomas E.	R.	Wilmington	1915		1915†	49
79	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	33
80	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918	33
81	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	33
82	*Hamilton, Guy	R.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920	14
83	Smith, Jackson L.	R.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32
84	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	32
85	*Williams, Benjamin M.	R.	Winston-Salem	1916		1917	18
86	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	32
87	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	32
88	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	32
89	*Fraser, Harry C.	E.	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	31
90	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	32
91	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	28
92	Cline, John	E.	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	32
93	Surratt, H. Freo	E.	Mebane	1917		1918	31
94	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	31
95	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	31
96	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	31
97	*Hall, Edgar M.	R.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	28
98	Richmond, Isaac S.	E.	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	24
99	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	31
100	Hethcox, Robert L.	E.	Thomasville	1918		1932	31
101	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924	29
102	Wellons, Ralph D.	E.	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929	31
103	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	30
104	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	29
105	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	30
106	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	28
107	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E.	Troy	1919	1921	1923	30
108	*Lowry, French R.	R.	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
109	Chambers, Martin R.	E.	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	29
110	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	29
111	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	29
112	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	29
113	*Harrell, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920		1920†	18
114	Houston, Benjamin H.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926	29
115	Cowan, Ernest G.	E.	Burlington	1921		1925	28
116	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927	28
117	*Dawson, Walter L.	R.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
118	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	27
119	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	27
120	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	27
121	Vaughan, W. Norman	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	26
122	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	26
123	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	26
124	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	26
125	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	26
126	Paschall, Fred W.	E.	Thomasville	1923		1924	25
127	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	25
128	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	25
129	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	25
130	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	22
131	Powell, Howard P.	E.	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	25
132	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	24
133	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	24
134	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	24
135	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	24
136	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	24
137	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	24
138	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	24
139	Critchard, B. Duke	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	24
140	Cranford, John D.	E.	Greensboro	1925		1929	24

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
141	Sneeden, J. William	R.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	21
142	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	22
143	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	24
144	Henderson, Marion C.	E.	High Point	1925		1928	24
145	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	24
146	Stott, J. Doane	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	23
147	Wilson, W. Carleton	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	23
148	Caudill, Russel H.	E.	Durham	1926	1931	1933	12
149	Cash, Howard H.	E.	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	23
150	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	22
151	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	22
152	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	22
153	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	22
154	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	22
155	Pegg, J. Paul	E.	Asheboro	1927		1931	22
156	Whitehead, Talton J.	E.	Asheboro	1927		1930	21
157	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	25
158	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	21
159	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	21
160	Vickery, Robert L.	R.	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
161	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	21
162	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928		1928†	21
163	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	1936	17
164	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	20
165	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	20
166	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	20
167	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	20
168	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	20
169	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	20
170	Lewis, Ralph H.	E.	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	11
171	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	19
172	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	19
173	Howard, William M., Jr.	E.	Albemarle	1930		1936	17
174	Womack, Carlos P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	17
175	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	18
176	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	18
177	Cunningham, M. Earl	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	16
178	Holt, D. Dillon	E.	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	17
179	Edwards, Earl B.	E.	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	19
180	Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	16
181	Maness, Paul R.	E.	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	19
182	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	18
183	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	18
184	Warren, Millard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	18
185	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932		1932†	17
186	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	17
187	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	17
188	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	17
189	Morris, Clarence P.	E.	Burlington	1932		1938	17
190	Garlington, J. Ezzell	E.	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	17
191	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	17
192	Maxwell, Samuel A.	E.	Lexington, Ky.	1932	1925	1936	17
193	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	16
194	Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	16
195	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	16
196	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	16
197	Young, J. Doyno	E.	Durham	1933	1932	1937	16
198	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1938	16
199	Goldston, C. Wade	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	14
200	Joyce, Johnnie L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	16
201	Dunn, Millard C.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	15
202	Long, Charles B.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	15
203	*Stephenson, Marion O.	E.	Washington	1934	1934	1938	15
204	*Walston, Robert E.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	15
205	Harrison, Russell S.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	15
206	Early, Joyce V.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	15
207	Moser, R. E. Lee	E.	Greensboro	1934		1938	15
208	Boggs, Clyde S.	E.	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	15
209	Fouts, Dwight L.	E.	Washington	1934	1932	1939	15
210	Wright, Clark K.	E.	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	15
211	*Anderson, Wilbur K.	E.	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	15
212	McLamb, Howard M.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	14
213	Eubank, Graham S.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	14
214	Hardwick, O. Leon	E.	Conway, S. C.	1936	1937	1939	14

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
215	Newton, R. Zenos	E.	Raleigh	1937		1937†	28
216	Greene, John T.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	13
217	Poe, John R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	14
218	Robinson, John D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	13
219	Meacham, Benjamin F.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	13
220	Crow, William A.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	13
221	Crossno, R. Leon	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	13
222	Grant, Nicholas W.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	13
223	Cotton, Worth B.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	13
224	Stevens, Willis R.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	13
225	*Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	13
226	Coble, Joseph F.	E.	Albemarle	1936		1937	13
227	Parrish, Leslie L.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	12
228	Ormond, J. Kern	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	12
229	*Barrs, William K.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	12
230	*Walters, Murray M.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	12
231	*Nelson, Claude D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	12
232	*Paterson, Floyd M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	11
233	Page, Jack W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	11
234	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	11
235	Hubbard, Charles S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	11
236	Gardner, Matt R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	11
237	Lewis, Henry B.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	11
238	*Brewer, Earl D. C.	E.	Charlotte	1938	1940	1942	11
239	Chaplin, Alfred L.	E.	Wilmington	1940		1940†	9
240	Queen, Vergil E.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	10
241	Harrell, Haywood L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	10
242	Overton, James H., Jr.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	10
243	Neese, W. Junius	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	9
244	Harris, Cecil Byron	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	9
245	Wheeler, Kermit	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	9
246	Taylor, Key W.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	9
247	Autry, John D. A.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	9
248	Howard, W. Elmer	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	9
249	Rogers, Harry L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	9
250	House, Thomas H.	E.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	8
251	Tyson, Marvin E.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943		1943†	6
252	Boone, Sidney G.	E.	Durham	1941	1943	1945	8
253	Gray, Alan D.	E.	Durham	1941	1943	1944	8
254	Dicks, Russell L.	E.	Dallas, Tex.	1941		1933†	8
255	Ingram, O. Kelly	E.	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	8
256	Regan, James R.	E.	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	7
257	Kinlaw, Grover C.	E.	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	7
258	Mercer, Charles H.	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	7
259	Carruth, Paul	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	7
260	*Rogers, James E.	E.	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	3
261	Charlton, David W.	E.	Raleigh	1944		1944†	5
262	Dall, Francis R.	E.	Goldsboro	1945		1945†	4
263	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	6
264	Vereen, LaFon C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	6
265	Couch, Leon V.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947	6
266	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	6
267	Chaffin, J. Claude	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	6
268	Mitchell, Charles M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	6
269	Sponenberg, James E.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	6
270	Boone, Daniel C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1946	6
271	Musser, Benjamin F.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	6
272	Bame, Robert L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	6
273	Petteway, Warren B.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	6
274	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.	E.	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	6
275	Collins, Thomas A.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	5
276	Johnson, Carl A.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	5
277	McCarver, Clyde G.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	5
278	Cuthrell, Harold G.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1946	1948	5
279	*Whitesel, James A.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	5
280	Rainwater, Roland W., Jr.	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	5
281	Caviness, Woodrow D.	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	6
282	Freeman, William L.	E.	Durham	1941	1943	1943	5
283	Edens, Allen C., Jr.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	5
284	Patten, Brooks	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	5
285	Sales, Reames H.	E.	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	4
286	Bostick, Joseph K.	E.	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	4
287	Hartz, John L.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1947	1948	4
288	McCoy, Charles S.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945	4

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
289	Gregory, Walter B.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	4
290	Huneycutt, Charles J.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	4
291	Reid, Dermott J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	2
292	Nicks, Robert L.	E.	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	3
293	Smith, Edward F.	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	3
294	Barrett, Troy J.	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	3
295	*Bowers, Daniel P. S.	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	3
296	Edwards, J. Paul	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	3
297	Cline, John M.	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	3
298	Maides, John T., Jr.	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	3
299	Rudin, John J.	E.	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	3
300	Hirschi, Carlton F.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	2
301	Wells, William M., Jr.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	2
302	Aycock, Johnnie D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	2
303	Winberry, Herman S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	2

Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Babbington, Wallace Kent	First Year	Sanford, 1949
2 Christianberry, Daniel Kerner, Jr.	First Year	Sanford, 1949
3 Fogleman, Clarence Millard, Jr.	First Year	Sanford, 1949
4 Sherman, William Barden	First Year	Sanford, 1949
5 Newton, Carl Raymond	First Year	Sanford, 1949
6 Davidson, Barney Lee	First Year	Sanford, 1949
7 Warren, George Bernhardt	First Year	Sanford, 1949
8 Wilson, Kelly Johnson, Jr.	First Year	Sanford, 1949
9 Kinley, Grady Lee	First Year	Sanford, 1949
10 Miller, James Herbert, Jr.	First Year	Sanford, 1949
11 Walton, William Carlisle, Jr.	First Year	Sanford, 1949
12 Jones, Norwood Lee	First Year	Sanford, 1949
13 Whitley, Edgar Earl	First Year	Sanford, 1949
14 Whicker, Grady Herman	First Year	Sanford, 1949
15 Jamieson, Herbert Morehouse	First Year	Sanford, 1949
16 Dawsey, Cyrus Bassett, Jr.	First Year	Sanford, 1949
17 Kinlaw, Dennis Franklin	First Year	Sanford, 1949
18 Glover, Murrell Kelso	First Year	Sanford, 1949
19 Crowder, William Rankin	First Year	Greenville, 1948
20 Auman, James Albert	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1947
21 Stephenson, Arthur Louis Green	First Year	Greenville, 1945
22 Lewis, David Milton	Second Year	Greenville, 1948
23 Epps, Ralph Isaac	Second Year	Greenville, 1948
24 Horner, Thomas Marland	Second Year	Greenville, 1948
25 Tilley, Charles Johnson	Second Year	Greenville, 1948
26 Huston, Hollis Wilburn	Second Year	Greenville, 1948
27 Lancaster, Alton Scott	Second Year	Greenville, 1948
28 Bingham, Buell Elden	Second Year	Elizabeth City, 1947

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Anderson, W. K.	Yanceyville	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Andrews, C. J.	800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary	R-4311
Ashmore, H. R.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville	2643
Atkinson, R. E.	831 West Grace, Richmond, 20, Va.	Retired	
Auman, J. A.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks	277-1
Autry, J. D. A.	LaGrange	LaGrange	2101
Aycock, J. D.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	2791
Babington, W. K.	P. O. Box 51, Longhurst	CaVel	5782
Ball, Walter C.	1019 Hay Street, Fayetteville	District Superintendent	4934
Bame, R. L.	Pikeville	Pikeville	207-3
Barbee, C. W.	Roxboro	Person	5133
Barclift, C. D.	1516 Market St., Wilmington	District Superintendent	34835
Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Retired	7629
Barrett, T. J.	P. O. Box 644, Broadway	Broadway	B-347
Barrs, W. K.	U. S. Veterans Hospital, 42 Ave. and Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif.	Chaplain, Veterans Administra- tion	
Baum, H. B.	Selma	Selma	49-J
Benson, W. C.	Wallace	Retired	
Bingham, B. E.	Roper	Roper	5644
Blount, G. W.	905 Askew St., Burlington	West Burlington	6-0743
Boggs, C. S.	1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham	Lakewood	7-2216
Boone, B. F.	St. Pauls	St. Pauls	265-6
Boone, D. C.	Dover	Dover	
Boone, J. J.	Enfield	Enfield	233-1
Boone, S. G.	735 Clark St., Rocky Mount	Clark Street	5410
Bostick, J. K.	Kenly	Kenly	4316
Bowers, D. P. S.	Louisburg	Professor of Religion, Louisburg College	
Bradley, J. W.	Route 1, Cary	Retired	33639
Bradshaw, R. W.	P. O. Box 1423, Wilson	First Church	Study 3728 Home 2046
Brandenburg, F. B.	Warrenton	Warren	376-6
Brantley, A. P.	Goldsboro	St. Paul	Study 206 Home 1333
Brewer, E. D. C.	Emory University, Ga.	Prfessor, Emory University	
Brothers, L. C.	Middleburg	Middleburg Henderson	2011
Brown, A. E.	Bridgeton	Reverse-Bridgeton, New Bern	3756 L-1091
Brown, R. E.	Durham	Duke Memorial	
Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	Retired	
Cade, W. A.	Ayden	Ayden	30-6
Carruth, Paul	Franklinton	Franklinton	
Cash, H. H.	Mamers	Mamers	
Caudill, R. H.	Leland	Town Creek	
Caviness, C. H.	Siler City	Retired	
Caviness, W. D.	Morehead City	Morehead Circuit	4871
Chaffin, J. C.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	211-1
Chambers, M. R.	111 Langdon St., Fayetteville	Northmount	6860
Chaplin, A. L.	Mount Olive	Mount Olive-Calypso	2637
Charlton, D. W.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Ct.	738-J
Chester, H. A.	Bahama	Bahama	
Christenberry, D. K., Jr.	Effland	Orange	
Clarke, D. A.	Benson	Benson	
Clegg, E. R.	Siler City	Siler City	200
Clegg, W. L.	309 Front Street, Burlington	Front Street	6-0738
Cline, John	Carthage	Carthage	94W
Cline, J. M.	Bynum	Bynum	
Coble, J. F.	Jackson	Northampton	3256
Collins, T. A.	612 Mial Street, Raleigh	Hi-Mont	3-4486
Cotton, W. B.	Rose Hill	Rose Hill	481
Couch, Leon	2524 Banner St., West Durham	St. Paul	9-4420
Cowan, E. G., Sr.	Rockingham, Route 2	Roberdeil	880M-4
Cranford, J. D.	Graham, Route 1	Alamance	
Crawford, E. C.	Durham	Branson	L-6743
Critchler, B. D.	1210 Broad Street, Durham	Asbury	X-5667
Crossno, R. L.	Warsaw	Warsaw	365
Crow, W. A.	Elizabethtown	Elizabethtown	3461
Crowder, W. R.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro	
Crutchfield, G. W.	Tabor City	Tabor City	637
Culbreth, Frank	Box 1234, Fayetteville	Retired	
Cuningim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	Retired	
Cunningham, M. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Director, Leadership Educa- tion, General Board of Education	
Cuthrell, H. G.	Maxton	Maxton	103
Dail, F. R.	Kipling	Kipling	
Davidson, B. L.	Durham	Duke Memorial, Junior Preacher	

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Retired	
Davis, H. L.	Farmville	Farmville	Study 4407 Home 4401
Davis, T. E.	Box 104, Route 12, Richmond, Va.	Retired	
Dawsey, C. B., Jr.	Wallace	Wallace	
Dawson, R. G.	P. O. Box 46, Sanford	Steele Street	Study 194 Home 9
Dawson, W. L.	Laurinburg	Retired	
Dicks, R. L.	Durham	Prof. Duke University	
Dimmette, J. W.	Stedman	Stedman	
Dodd, E. D.	Fuquay Springs	Retired	
Dowd, O. W.	Raleigh	Retired	3-3515
Downum, E. W.	Grifton	Grifton	366
Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired	
Dunn, M. C.	111 N. Driver Ave., Durham	Carr	J-3671
Durham, E. C.	1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	Retired	9542
Duval, K. F.	1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	Retired	
Early, J. V.	410 Divine St., Dunn	Divine Street	Study 2339 Home 2386
Earnhardt, D. E.	Washington	Washington	329
Edens, A. C., Jr.	Pembroke	Calvary	
Edens, N. P.	Kittrell	Tar River	
Edwards, E. B.	Winfall	Perquimans	8744
Edwards, J. Paul	Orrum	Barnesville-Bethesda	Fairmont 5165 3751
Edwards, R. G. L.	Garner	Garner	
Elliott, W. F.	1927 Mattoax Ave., Petersburg, Va.	Retired	
Epps, R. I.	2000 Southgate St., Durham	Stem	
Eubank, G. S.	P. O. Box 67, Red Springs	Red Springs	Study 5121 Home 5331
Ewing, H. C.	Durham	Retired	
Farrar, W. G.	Norlina	Norlina	2506
Fields, P. H.	1003 Carolina Ave., Durham	Student, Duke University	X3943
Fisher, E. B.	1915 Market St., Wilmington	Trinity	7709
Fitts, R. N.	Marshallberg	Marshallberg	42-1
Fletcher, M. O.	Washington	Retired	
Fogleman, C. M., Jr.	Route 1, Elon College	Fairview	6-9703
Fouts, D. L.	Plymouth	Plymouth	3511
Frank, J. W.	Mt. Airy	Retired	
Fraser, H. C.	Chaplain (Colonel) % Mrs. Helen S. Moire, 1566 Ridgeway Drive, Glendale 2, Calif.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Freeman, W. L.	Edenton	Edenton	65-W
Gardner, M. R.	P. O. Box 57, Garysburg	Spring Church-Garysburg	Weldon 5988
Garlington, J. E.	Conway	Conway	401
Glass, H. I.	Kinston	Queen Street	3436
Glover, M. K.	Kenansville	Duplin	2182
Goldston, C. W.	Goldsboro, Route 3	Daniels Memorial	2107-M
Grant, N. W.	Bethel	Bethel	244-1
Grant, T. McM.	1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount	First Church	Study 4331 Home 4517
Gray, A. D.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage	
Greene, J. T.	Durham, Route 3	Director, Family Life Edu- cation, Conf. Board of Education	
Gregory, W. B.	Hatteras	Hatteras	
Guthrie, C. W.	Wanchese	Wanchese	194-W
Hall, E. M.	Raleigh	Retired	6401
Hall, L. M.	1207 Elizabeth St., Durham	Calvary	N-5674
Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Retired	
Hardwick, O. L.	Richlands	Richlands	386
Harmon, J. C.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet	
Harrell, H. L.	Straits	Straits	
Harrell, J. W.	3602 E. Sixty-first St., Hunting- ton Park, Calif.	Retired	
Harris, C. B.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill	13
Harris, H. L.	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach	2657
Harrison, R. S.	1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit	4308
Hartz, J. L.	205 S. 46th St., Wilmington	Wesley Memorial	2-3562
Hathaway, O. L.	Graham	Graham	6-6305
Hayman, L. D.	Southport	Southport	2931
Heath, C. F.	Clinton	Clinton	2710
Hedden, F. D.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street	449
Henderson, M. C.	509 Person St., Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary	2402
Hendricks, H. L.	Tarboro	Tarboro	609-W
Herbert, J. F.	Roanoke Rapids	First Church	462-1
Hethcox, R. L.	Clayton	Clayton	3376
Hill, E. L.	Mt. Olive	Retired	
Hillman, E. L.	114 Watts St., Durham	District Superintendent	F8031
Hirschi, C. F.	Windsor	Windsor	2011

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Hix, C. E., Jr.	Fayette, Mo.	Professor, Central College	
Hobbs, A. J.	803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount	District Superintendent	2-3022
Holt, D. D.	Durham	Trinity	L-8671
Horner, T. M.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill	2756
Hough, T. B.	Mebane	Mebane	4301
House, T. H.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove	23-4
Houston, B. H.	Weldon	Retired	
Howard, W. E.	Fremont	Fremont	2286
Howard, W. M., Jr.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Study 6286 Home 7601
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	2347 Huron St., Durham	Retired	
Hubbard, C. S.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro	4704
Huneycutt, C. J.	Box 4813 Duke Station, Durham	Durham Circuit	X-3286
Hurley, B. T.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg	2366
Hurley, J. Bascom	Littleton	Littleton Circuit	2696
Huston, H. W.	Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.	Professor, Biblical Literature, Amherst College	
Ingram, O. K.	Erwin	Erwin	3-9721
Jamieson, H. M.	Gatesville	Gatesville	2216
Jenkins, T. R.	Beaufort	Ann Street	378-6
Jerome, C. P.	Thomasville	Retired	
Jerome, R. L.	New Bern	Centenary	3282
Johnson, C. A.	South Mills	South Mills	
Jolliff, J. M.	Newport	Newport	30-1
Jones, C. A.	Fuquay Springs	Retired	
Jones, L. B.	722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	Retired	4224
Jones, N. L.	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Director, Wesley Foundation, Alabama Polytechnic Institute	
Jones, W. C.	Greensboro	Retired	
Joyce, J. L.	1714 W. Davis St., Burlington	Glen Raven	
Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	Retired	
King, H. K.	Smithfield	Smithfield	72-J
Kinley, G. L.	Duke Station, Durham	Student, Duke University	
Kinlaw, D. F.	Faison	Faison	29-J
Kinlaw, G. C.	Columbia	Columbia	273-1
Lance, H. E.	Guess Road, Durham	Retired	
Lane, Daniel	Fairmont	Fairmont	4341
Lancaster, A. S.	131 W. Ride St., Rocky Mount	Marvin	2-3628
Lanning, J. H.	106 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham	First Church	Study 109-W Home 109-J
Larkin, L. C.	Raleigh	Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	Office 32834
Lawrence, M. W.	Elizabeth City	First Church	1819
Lee, A. C.	Louisburg	Louisburg	4796
Lee, P. O.	Raeford	Raeford	590-1
Lee, T. W.	906 Dacian Ave., Durham	Retired	
Lewis, D. M.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter	221
Lewis, H. B.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove	
Lewis, R. H.	Maysville	Maysville	179
Lineberger, J. W.	Fuquay Springs	Fuquay	151
Long, C. B.	Trenton	Trenton	187
Long, J. O.	Elizabeth City	City Road	346-W
Love, F. S.	Lake Junaluska	Supt. Methodist Assembly	
Lowe, W. G.	Council	Carver's Creek	
Lowry, F. R.	Pembroke	Retired	
Lowry, D. F.	Pembroke	Prospect	5411
Loy, W. L.	Lillington	Lillington	4396
Lupton, F. A.	Graham	Retired	
Maides, J. T., Jr.	P. O. Box 86, Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Circuit	R-340
Maness, E. C.	Roxboro	Brooksedale	2803
Maness, M. W.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead	84
Maness, P. R.	Oriental	Oriental	26-1
Maness, W. L.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson	2731
Martin, W. C.	Clayton	Retired	
Massey, L. S.	2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Retired	
Maxwell, S. A.	Oxford	Oxford	3374
McCarver, C. G.	Old Oxford Road, Durham	Duke's Chapel	F-7301
McCoy, C. S., Jr.	Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.	Student, Yale Divinity School	
McDonald, N. M.	Cary	Retired	
McLamb, H. M.	Hamlet	Hamlet	Study 112 Home 699
McLamb, M. C.	Moncure	Moncure	
McRae, W. D.	Lake Junaluska	Retired	
Meacham, B. F.	Rockingham, Route 3	West Rockingham	218M
Measamer, E. H.	Whitakers	Whitakers	2921
Melton, O. C.	Cordova	Cordova	278-X-W
Mercer, C. H.	2712 Adams St., Wilmington	Sunset Park	2-8158
Mercer, S. E.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell	4119
Merritt, B. O.	Hertford	Hertford	3246
Miller, J. H.	713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City	District Superintendent	226-J
Miller, J. H., Jr.	Duke Station, Durham	Student, Duke University	

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Mitchell, C. M.	Havelock	Havelock	
Mooney, R. C., Jr.	Fayetteville, Route 1	Eastover	3613-7
Morris, C. P.	P. O. Box 246, Troy	Troy	4181
Moser, R. E. L.	Henderson	Vance	1147
Munns, R. F.	Raleigh	Trinity	Study 21390 Home 21289
Musser, B. F.	Elm City	Elm City	423-1
Myers, H. E.	Durham	Professor, Duke University	
Neesse, W. J.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	104
Nelson, C. D.	Rome, Italy	Sec. Y. M. C. A.	
Newton, C. R.	Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.	Student, Asbury College	
Newton, P. F.	Whiteville	Whiteville	274-J
Newton, R. Z.	Burlington, Route 6	Mt. Hermon	6-5867
Nicks, R. L.	Elon College, Route 1	Burlington Circuit	6-9704
Noblitt, F. E.	Marion, Route 2	Retired	
Ormond, J. K.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	323-J
Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Retired	
Overton, J. H., Jr.	Manteo	Manteo	9W
Page, J. W.	Robbins	Robbins	4325
Parker, A. S.	Fayetteville	Hay Street	2025
Parrish, L. L.	405 S. 5th Ave., Wilmington	Fifth Ave.	7003
Parsons, W. A.	Pinebluff	Retired	
Paschall, F. W.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg	Study 465 Home 127
Patten, Brooks	Chapel Hill	Director Wesley Foundation	
Patterson, F. M.	Fayette, Missouri	Professor, Central College	
Pegg, J. P.	Seaboard	Seaboard	526
Petteway, W. B.	P. O. Box 22, East Rockingham	East Rockingham	855-J
Petty, D. A.	Halifax	Halifax	246
Phillips, J. G.	Box 6667, College Sta., Durham	Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education	
Phipps, W. T.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro	2156
Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Retired	
Poe, J. R.	Sweepsonville	Sweepsonville	
Poole, I. T.	Bailey	Bailey	306
Porter, H. B.	1220 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	District Superintendent	6988
Potter, W. S.	120 Church St., Henderson	First Church	Study 1156 Home 275
Powell, H. P.	Raleigh	Edenton Street	Study 20160 Home 20684
Purcell, E. G., Jr.	Fair Bluff	Fair Bluff	61
Queen, V. E.	311 Pearl St., Fayetteville	Haymount	5992
Rainwater, R. W., Jr.	Duke Sta., Durham	Director, Methodist Student Activities, Duke University	
Reid, D. J.	Haw River	Haw River	6-8531
Regan, J. R.	P. O. Box 74, Pinebluff	Pinebluff	272
Richmond, I. S.	1005 Webb Ave., Burlington	Webb Avenue	6-6233
Robbins, C. W.	Greensboro	Editor and Manager, N. C. Christian Advocate	
Robinson, B. P.	Rae ford	Retired	
Robinson, J. D.	Cary	Cary	2211
Rogers, C. T.	Hookerton	Hookerton	
Rogers, J. E.	Veterans Administration Center, Wadsworth, Kansas	Chaplain Veterans Administration	
Rogers, H. L.	Aurora	Aurora	541
Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Retired	
Ruark, H. G.	Weldon	Weldon	Study 5466 Home 5461
Rudin, J. J.	Durham	Prof., Duke University	
Russell, J. A.	221 N. 4th St., Wilmington	Grace	6409
Russell, Leon	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial	Study 2094 Home 2649
Sales, R. H.	710 Devereux St., Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial	3-2312
Sawyer, L. E.	Ransomville	Retired	
Self, Marvin Y.	Littleton	Littleton	2411
Sharpe, D. M.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor	
Sherman, W. B.	Battleboro	Battleboro	
Shuller, E. R.	Williamston	Williamston	2802
Singleton, L. T.	Belhaven	Belhaven	337-1
Slaughter, B. B.	Box 187, New Bern	District Superintendent	
Smith, E. F.	Leasburg	Leasburg	
Smith, H. C.	Raleigh	Hayes-Barton	Study 24969 Home 3-3141
Smith, J. L.	Oxford	Retired	
Sneeden, J. W.	West End	West End	2441
Spence, H. E.	Durham	Prof. Duke University	
Sponenberg, J. E.	Princeton	Princeton	10
Stack, E. L.	1209 Kennelworth Ave., Charlotte	Retired	
Starling, G. B.	Kenly	Retired	
Starnes, S. J.	600 E. Davis St., Burlington	Davis Street	6-6663
Stephenson, A. L. G.	Old Trap	South Camden	Holly 40-W-1
Stephenson, M. O.	USS Sicily-CVE-118 Fleet Post Office, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Stevens, W. R.	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	547
Stott, J. D.	Garland	Garland	374
Strawbridge, I. J.	P. O. Box 32, Parkton	Parkton	24
Strickland, N. B.	Lumberton	Retired	
Surratt, H. F.	Rich Square	Rich Square	47
Tanaka, Isawo	Duke Station, Durham	Supernumerary	
Taylor, Key W.	Walstonburg	Walstonburg	Farmville 541-2
Tew, W. A.	P. O. Box 66, Rowland	Rowland	69
Tharpe, J. A.	White Oak	Retired	
Thompson, A. L.	Raleigh	Fairmont	Study 2-3316 Home 2-2403
Thompson, H. S. B.	Seagrove	Retired	
Thrift, C. T.	408 Bon Air Ave., Durham	Retired	
Tilley, C. J.	414 Caledonia Rd., Laurinburg	Caledonia	537-N
Tilley, L. A.	Morehead City	First Church	546-2
Traynham, D. D.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw	
Tyson, M. E.	Carrboro	Carrboro	8256
Underwood, W. J.	Robbins	Robbins Ct.	422
Usrey, J. F.	Chadbourn	Retired	
Vale, C. E.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn	261
Vaughan, W. N.	Wilson, Route 3	Evansdale	Wilson 3803-0
Vereen, L. C.	Warrenton	Warrenton	3716
Vick, T. M., Jr.	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	Jonesboro Heights	2-2586
Vickery, R. L.	Route 7, Box 43, Hamlet	Retired	
Walston, R. E.	Burgaw	Burgaw	185
Walters, M. M.	525 W. 123 St., Apt. 3C New York, N. Y.	Student, Union Seminary	
Walton, W. C., Jr.	Apex	Apex	3911
Warren, G. B.	Duke Station, Durham	Student, Duke University	
Warren, M. W.	Knightdale	Millbrook	3-7382
Watson, W. J.	710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	Retired	
Watts, L. A.	Nashville	Nashville	Study 3601 Home 3251
Wellons, R. D.	Pembroke	President Pembroke State College	3701
Wells, W. M., Jr.	Tillery St., Mt. Gilead	Mount Gilead Circuit	139
Wheeler, K. R.	Roseboro	Roseboro	2461
Whicker, G. H.	Wilmington, Route 1	Scotts Hill	32593
Whitehead, T. J.	P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass	9931
Whitesel, J. A.	Boston University, Boston, Mass.	Student, Boston University	
Whitley, E. E.	Pinetops	Pinetops	212-6
Williams, A. M.	Biscoe	Biscoe	2726
Williams, B. M.	Efland	Retired	
Wilson, K. J., Jr.	P. O. Box 51, Longhurst	Roxboro Circuit	4448
Wilson, W. C.	Mt. Olive, Box 82	Mount Olive Circuit	2537
Winberry, H. S.	Henderson	Granville	
Womack, C. P.	Roxboro	Long Memorial	3451
Woodall, P. D.	211 S. Fourth St., Wilmington	Retired	
Wright, C. K.	Goldston	Goldston	248
Young, J. D.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill	216-7

Accepted Supply Preachers Without Appointments

Name	Post Office
Edens, L. T.	Rowland
Meredith, McLaurin	Durham
Smith, W. E.	Fayetteville

Accepted Supply Pastors Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Brady, W. H.	Aberdeen	West End	
Brodie, R. S.	Inez	West Halifax	
Brogan, W. G.	Bailey, Route 1	Mount Pleasant	
Cooper, J. A.	902 Pine St., Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit	
Cowan, Z. V.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	1425W
Derosiers, Norman A.	P. O. Box 4504, Duke Station, Durham	Butner	
Donahoe, J. S.	Rougemont	Rougemont	
Feltman, W. C.	P. O. Box 604, Hillsboro	Eno	6-4735
Fisher, J. T.	Clarendon	Waccamaw	
Freeman, W. J.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	
Goodchild, R. C.	Atlantic	Atlantic	351
Harris, L. F.	Gates	North Gates	
Johnson, W. R.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs	
Locklear, Dewey	Pembroke	Bethel	
Meacham, W. F.	Milton	Milton	
Meekins, E. R.	Tyner	Chowan	131
McClelland, A. J.	Moyock	Moyock	130
Nickens, C. G.	Grimesland	Grimesland	
Overton, Jobe	Bunn	Louisburg Circuit	
Parrish, J. H.	520 E. Fifth St., Siler City	Siler City Circuit	268-R
Porter, P. M.	Avon	Kinnakeet	
Shaw, W. C.	Bath	Bath	
Smith, J. W.	Pembroke	Fairview	
Tyson, T. E.	2205 Guess Road, Durham	Bethany	X-4441
Tyson, M. D.	216 Paul St., Rocky Mount	St. Paul	24018
Varnum, Tracie	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point	
Wagnon, J. A.	110 High St., Oxford	Oxford Circuit	3285
Warren, F. F.	Faison	Faison	
White, Christian	518 N. Fifth St., Wilmington	Epworth	4293
Wilkins, J. A.	Lumberton, Route 4	Hickory Grove	
Worthington, J. K.	Swansboro	Swansboro	
Worthington, J. H.	Robersonville	Robersonville	3771

Other Preachers Used As Supplies

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Austin, Harold	Troy	Troy Circuit	
Blackburn, L. E.	Pembroke	First Church, Pembroke Parish	
Braunstein, Richard	Hallsboro	Hallsboro	
Carroll, J. M.	Shallotte	Shallotte	
Green, W. S.	Aulander	Aulander	
Hutchinson, O. N., Jr.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope	3551
Letherman, H. F.	260 Charles St., Henderson	City Road-White Memorial	
Lewis, L. A.	Beaufort	Beaufort Circuit	
Loy, J. C.	909 Askew St., Burlington	Fountain Place	
Maness, T. E.	Stonewall	Stonewall	
Megill, G. E.	Powell Dr., Raleigh, R. 4, % W. A. Ashworth	Westover	
Nees, F. G.	Box 243-1, Route 4, Leesville Rd., Durham	Andrews	
Park, M. R., Jr.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah	
Peters, Gervaise	Box 2431, Route 4, Leesville Rd., Durham	Maybrook	
Seaver, J. M.	White Oak	Bladen	
Smith, J. T.	Creswell	Creswell	
Stewart, W. Y.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke	
Waggoner, Brooks	Glendon	Glendon	

M. R. Park, Jr., and O. N. Hutchinson, Jr., are probationers, the former in the North Alabama Conference and the latter in the Western North Carolina Conference. T. E. Maness is a retired member of the Ohio Conference and Richard Braunstein is a member of the New York Conference. These four men are serving as supply preachers in this Conference by special arrangement. All the others in the list are local preachers who have received their appointments since the adjournment of the 1949 session of the North Carolina Conference. (SEJ)

Local Preachers

"D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder

DURHAM DISTRICT

K. E. Ambrose	Burlington
J. L. Allen	Burlington
E. J. Bayer	Durham
J. M. Bevin	Durham
J. C. P. Brown	Durham
R. T. Commander	Durham
F. S. Donahoe	Rougemont
N. A. Derosiers	Durham
F. K. Elkins	Durham
W. C. Feltman	Hillsboro
E. W. Glass (E)	Durham
W. B. Green (D)	Graham
J. M. Hale	Durham
C. R. Harris	Bahama
K. M. Holt (E)	Burlington
Brooks Little	Durham
F. F. Loftin (D)	Durham
J. C. Loy	Burlington
W. M. Loy	Burlington
L. H. Marshall	Burlington
H. R. Mays	Durham
W. N. McDonald	Durham
M. M. Meredith	Durham
V. E. Mims	Durham
L. E. Robbins	Durham
W. A. Seawell	Snow Camp
W. K. Starrs	Durham
G. W. Thompson	Graham
E. S. Tyson	Carrboro
G. H. Tyson	Carrboro
Tommy Tyson	Durham
V. C. Tyson	Carrboro
S. J. Williams	Hillsboro
T. T. Winstead	Leasburg

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. C. Baines (D)	Elizabeth City
Z. V. Cowan (E)	Elizabeth City
E. D. Best	Stumpy Point
Mrs. D. L. Fouts	Plymouth
W. J. Freeman (E)	Kitty Hawk
L. F. Harris	Gates
J. R. Jolliff	Belvidere
W. T. Lewis	Hertford
E. R. Meekins	Tyner
J. L. McAllister	Roper
A. J. McClelland (D)	Moyock
P. M. Porter	Avon
Mrs. Charles Saunders	Elizabeth City
W. C. Shaw	Bath
J. T. Smith	Creswell
A. B. Stevenson	Elizabeth City
Tracie Varnum	Stumpy Point

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

K. Eugene Beane	Siler City
E. R. Bell	Steeds
W. H. Brady (E)	Aberdeen
Fred H. Davis	Vass
L. T. Edens	Rowland
Floyd Evans, High Point College,	High Point
Curtis Gatlin	Biscoe
Stancil Gibson	Rockingham, R. 2
Harry Jordan	Siler City
Dwight W. Mashburn	High Falls
Jimmie Matheson	Mt. Gilead
Robert L. Vickery, Jr.	Rockingham, Rt. 2
Angus McK. Cameron	Union Theo. Sem., New York, N. Y.
C. G. Piner	Fayetteville
Zane Gray Norton	Rae ford
Max B. Richardson	Rockingham
W. E. Smith	Fayetteville

NEW BERN DISTRICT

James D. Andrews	Goldsboro
------------------	-----------

I. G. Armstrong	Oriental
Claude Barrett, Jr.	Kinston
Walton M. Bass	Goldsboro
W. W. Clarke	Atlantic
G. E. DuBose	Kinston
C. B. Duckworth	New Bern
F. Owen Fitzgerald	Kinston
R. C. Goodchild	Atlantic
C. A. Johnson (D)	Harkers Island
W. R. Johnson	Seven Springs
L. A. Lewis	Morehead City
J. R. McArthur	Greenville, Rt. 2
Alton Mason	Harkers Island
W. S. Nicholson (D)	Walstonburg
C. G. Nickens	Grimesland
R. B. Pate	LaGrange, Rt. 1
A. M. Sauls	Eureka
F. V. Spence (E)	Kinston R.F.D.
W. Y. Stewart	Ocracoke
A. G. Tyson	Farmville, Rt. 2
H. L. Watson	New Bern

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. C. Amick	Louisburg
H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	Newton Grove
W. G. Brogan	Bailey, R. 1
G. J. Cornell, Jr.	Raleigh, R. 4
E. D. Daniel (D)	Oxford
J. S. Edwards	Princeton
T. S. Franklin	Raleigh, RFD
J. S. Garrison	Raleigh
Robert E. Glover	Bailey
Harvey T. Hale	Henderson
Robert R. Harris	Franklinton
Luther V. High, Jr.	Bailey
Harold Leatherman	Henderson
G. C. McGill	Raleigh, Powell Dr., Rt. 4
Jobe Overton	Punn
C. E. Page, Jr.	Sims
Philip Schwartz (E)	Raleigh
Joe A. Wagnon	Oxford

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Thedro J. Barrett, Jr.	Garysburg
William B. Bobbitt	Littleton
R. S. Brodie	Enfield
Joseph J. Flythe	Conway
William B. Richardson	Kenly
Robert Dennis Ricks	Conway
M. D. Tyson	Rocky Mount, 210 Paul St.
J. H. Worthington	Robersonville
Robert B. Young, Jr.	Lasker

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Albert D. Byrd, Jr.	Wilmington
J. M. Carroll (D)	Shallotte
J. A. Cooper	Lumberton
A. B. Crumpler (E)	Clinton
Mrs. Cyrus B. Dawsey, Jr.	Wallace
Albert F. Fisher	Fairmont
J. T. Fisher	Clarendon
L. B. Jacobs	Maxton
C. F. Lewis, Jr.	Carolina Beach
E. J. Lewis	Shead's Ferry
Dewey Locklear	Pembroke
George R. McKenzie, Jr.	Wilmington
J. M. Seaver	White Oak
Birkner Simmons	Burgaw
J. W. Smith	Pembroke
W. B. Ward	Clarendon
C. L. Warren	Clinton
Fred F. Warren	Faison
G. W. Webster (E)	Wilmington
Christian White	Wilmington
J. A. Wilkins	Pembroke
J. K. Worthington (E)	Swansboro

Program

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 2

2:00 P.M.—Meetings of Boards, Committees, and Commissions

WEDNESDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 2

7:30 P.M.—Communion Service and Conference Business

Organ Prelude, "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" *Bach*

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 164, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"

Perronet

Affirmation of Faith The Apostles' Creed

Prayer Rev. Walter C. Ball

Choral Response

Organ Interlude, "Andante" *Rinck*

Anthem, "Come to My Heart, Lord Jesus" *Ambrose*

Communion Meditation Bishop W. W. Peele

Holy Communion Administered by Bishop Peele
and the District Superintendents

Business Session of the Conference

Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 3

9:00 A.M.—Song Service Led by Rev. Charles S. Hubbard

9:15 A.M.—Devotional Rev. Russell S. Harrison

9:30 A.M.—Business Session of the Conference

Welcome—From the Town of Sanford

Mr. W. R. Williams, *Mayor*

Welcome—From the Churches of Sanford

Mr. W. H. White, *Chairman of the Board of Stewards*

10:00 A.M.—Anniversary Board of Hospitals and Homes

Rev. A. L. Thompson, Presiding

Address, Dr. Russell Dicks

10:30 A.M.—Business of the Conference

11:00 A.M.—The Conference Brotherhood and Its Work

Rev. R. G. Dawson

Statement by Rev. H. B. Lewis

11:15 A.M.—Business of the Conference

12:00 Noon—Anniversary Board of Christian Education

Rev. A. P. Brantley, *Presiding*Hymn No. 279, "God of Grace" *Fosdick*

Scripture Reading Rev. J. W. Page

Prayer Rev. E. B. Fisher

Report of the Executive Secretary Rev. J. G. Phillips

Address: "EDUCATION FOR WHAT?"

Rev. Mark Depp

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep" *Wesley*

1:00 P.M.—Adjournment

1:15 P.M.—High Point College Luncheon—Wilrik Hotel

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 3

2:00 P.M.—Committee Meetings

2:30 P.M.—Annual Meeting of the Conference Brotherhood

Rev. R. G. Dawson, *Presiding*

3:00 P.M.—Business Session of the Conference

3:30 P.M.—The Commission on Town and Country Work

Rev. J. D. A. Autry, *Presiding*

Address: Mr. Carl T. Hicks

4:00 P.M.—Business of the Conference

5:30 P.M.—Duke University Banquet—Lions Club, Fair Grounds

Rev. Henry B. Lewis, *Presiding*

Address: Dr. A. Hollis Edens,

President of Duke University

THURSDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 3

7:30 P.M.—Preaching Service—Guest Preacher, Bishop Hazen G. Werner

Rev. F. W. Paschall, *Presiding*Organ Prelude, "Panis Angelicus" *Franck*Hymn No. 211, "Arise, My Soul, Arise" *Wesley*

Prayer Rev. J. V. Early

Choral Response

Organ Interlude, "Interlude" *Rinck*Hymn No. 212, "O Happy Day" *Doddridge*

Report of Committee on Evangelism

Anthem, "A Mighty Fortress is Our God" *Luther*

High School Glee Club

Scripture Reading

SERMON: By Bishop Hazen G. Werner

Hymn No. 250, "Rescue the Perishing" *Crosby*

Benediction

Choral Response, "Now the Day Is Over" *Barnby*Organ Postlude, "Toccatta in F Major" *Bach*

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 4

- 9:00 A.M.—Song Service Led by Rev. T. Marvin Vick
 9:15 A.M.—Devotional Rev. Tom A. Collins
 9:30 A.M.—Business Session of the Conference
 10:30 A.M.—Reception of Class Into Full Connection
 Message to Class—Bishop Hazen G. Werner
 11:00 A.M.—Business of the Conference
 12:00 Noon—Anniversary Board of Missions and Church Extension
 Rev. J. E. Garlington, *Presiding*
 Hymn No. 475, "O Zion, Haste" Thomson
 Prayer Rev. W. R. Stevens
 Report Rev. S. J. Starnes
 General Policy of the Board during this Quadrennium
 Financial Program
 1. Sustentation Rev. J. W. Lineberger
 2. Duke Fund Rev. Key Taylor
 3. Missions Mrs. E. L. Hillman
 4. Church Extension Rev. O. L. Hathaway
 5. Relation of the Board of Missions to the Advance Program
 Rev. Leon Russell
 1:00 P.M.—Adjournment
 1:15 P.M.—Board of Lay Activities Luncheon
 At the Home of Mr. W. E. Horner, 549 Summitt Drive

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 4

- 2:00 P.M.—Committee Meetings
 3:00 P.M.—Business Session of the Conference
 3:30 P.M.—Anniversary Board of Lay Activities
 Mr. W. J. Smith, *Presiding*
 Address: Hon. Clyde R. Hoey,
 United States Senator
 4:15 P.M.—Business of the Conference

FRIDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 4

- 7:30 P.M.—Preaching Service—Guest Preacher, Bishop Hazen G. Werner
 Dr. Howard P. Powell, *Presiding*
 Organ Prelude, "Prelude in E Minor" *Bach*
 Hymn No. 220, "Majestic Sweetness" *Stennett*
 Prayer Rev. L. L. Parrish
 Choral Response
 Organ Interlude, "Softly and Tenderly" *Thompson*
 Hymn No. 209, "Amazing Grace" *Newton*
 Report of Advance Council

Anthem, "Onward Christian Soldiers" *Sullivan*
 Church Choir

Scripture Reading

SERMON: By Bishop Hazen G. Werner

Hymn No. 256, "Faith of Our Fathers" *Faber*

Benediction and Choral Response

Organ Postlude, "God of Our Fathers" *Warren*

SATURDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 5

9:00 A.M.—Song Service Led by Rev. Henry B. Lewis

9:15 A.M.—Devotional Rev. Chester J. Andrews

9:30 A.M.—Business Session of the Conference

10:00 A.M.—Anniversary Board of Temperance

Mr. Cale K. Burgess, *Presiding*

Report of Secretary, Mrs. B. B. Slaughter

Address: Bishop Hazen G. Werner,

Columbus, Ohio

10:45 A.M.—Business of the Conference

11:45 A.M.—The North Carolina Council of Churches .. Rev. H. G. Ruark

12:00 Noon—Fraternal Messengers from the Methodist Youth Fellowship
 Session Mr. Jimmy Lineberger
 Miss Dixie Lee Fisher

12:15 P.M.—Business of the Conference

1:00 P.M.—Adjournment

1:00 P.M.—Ministers' Wives Luncheon

First Presbyterian Church, Hawkins Avenue

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 5

3:00 P.M.—Business Session of the Conference

SATURDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 5

7:30 P.M.—160th Anniversary Program of the Methodist Publishing House

Hymns and songs of the late 18th and 19th centuries by the
 Circuit Riders Quartet

Bishop Francis Asbury Rev. Hugh G. Allen

Rev. Nathan Bangs Rev. Lucian E. Sine

Rev. John Dickens Rev. Lamar Ray

Rev. Ezekial Cooper Rev. Fred Stinson

SERMON: "With All My Mind" Dr. Roy L. Smith

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 5

11:00 A.M.- 4:00 P.M.—METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP
 SESSION

INTERMEDIATES (ages 12-14) and Adult Workers with

Intermediates, meeting at First Baptist Church, North Steele Street.

11:00 A.M.—Sing It Again

11:15 A.M.—Worship Service: Jesus' Way—Our Way, Through Faith
Special Music: Sanford Glee Club
Speaker: Bishop Hazen G. Werner

12:30 P.M.—Lunch Basket Spread—Basement of Sanford High School

2:00 P.M.—Message from Bishop W. W. Peele

2:30 P.M.—Intermediates in the Methodist Youth Fellowship Organization and Program

3:15 P.M.—Recreation for Intermediates

4:00 P.M.—Adjournment

SENIOR-OLDER YOUTH (ages 15-23) and Adult Workers with Youth, meeting in auditorium of Sanford High School, North Steele Street.

11:00 A.M.—Fellowship Singing

11:15 A.M.—Message from Bishop W. W. Peele

11:30 A.M.—Panel on Christian Vocations,
Rev. Harold W. Ewing, Secretary of Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, presiding.

12:30 P.M.—Lunch Basket Spread—Basement of Sanford High School

1:30 P.M.—I. Youth: Personal Chats on Vocations with men in the field
II. Adults: Responsibility and challenge of working with youth

2:15 P.M.—Worship Service: Jesus' Way—Our Way, Through Faith
Special Music: Sanford Glee Club
Speaker: Dr. Roy L. Smith

3:15 P.M.—Business Session: Methodist Youth Fellowship of the North Carolina Conference
Mr. Albert F. Fisher, President, presiding

4:00 P.M.—Adjournment

SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 6

9:00 A.M.—Love Feast

Rev. W. H. Brown, presiding; assisted by Rev. C. H. Caviness, Rev. B. P. Robinson, and Rev. J. L. Smith

10:45 A.M.—Morning Worship—Steele Street Methodist Church

Rev. R. G. Dawson, presiding

Organ Prelude, "Largo" *Handel*

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 270, "O For a Faith That Will Not Shrink"

Bathurst

Affirmation of Faith The Apostles' Creed

Prayer Rev. H. B. Porter

Choral Response

Solo, "It Is Enough" *Mendelssohn*

John Von Canon

Responsive Reading, 45th Sunday, First Reading

"Spiritual Service"

Gloria Patri

Scripture Reading

Offering and Offertory

Presentation of Offering

Anthem, "The Heavens Are Telling" *Beethoven*

Adult and Youth Choirs

SERMON: By Bishop Hazen G. Werner

Ordination of Deacons and Elders,

Bishop W. W. Peele and the District Superintendents

Benediction and Choral Response

Organ Postlude, "Fugue in A Minor" *Bach*

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 6

3:00 P.M.—Memorial Service

Rev. Walter C. Ball, *presiding*

Organ Prelude, "Sweet Hour of Prayer" *Bradley*

Hymn No. 531, "Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand"

Alford

Prayer Rev. A. P. Brantley

Choral Response

Anthem, "Prayer Perfect" *Stenson*

Church Choir

Roll Call of Ministers who have died during the year.

OUR HONORED DEAD

J. C. Whedbee

F. B. Joyner

J. A. Martin

J. W. Potter

J. M. Culbreth

Memorial Address: Rev. D. D. Holt

Prayer Anthem, "The Lord's Prayer" *Forsythe*

Church Choir

Business Session of Conference

Reading of Appointments by Bishop Peele

Benediction

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 2, 1949

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in its eleventh session in the Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, North Carolina, November 2, 1949, at 7:30 p.m., with Bishop W. W. Peele, presiding.

Holy Communion: A worship service was conducted by Bishop Peele, Walter C. Ball and R. Grady Dawson, with Bishop Peele bringing the Communion Meditation. Bishop Peele administered the Holy Communion(assisted by R. Grady Dawson and the District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, J. H. Miller, Walter C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, A. J. Hobbs, and C. D. Barelift.

Roll Call: T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office of the Committee on Entertainment be accepted as the official attendance record of the Conference. and the motion was carried.

Organization: N. W. Grant, H. B. Lewis, F. W. Paschall and C. W. Robbins were elected Assistant Secretaries; and B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistician.

Committee on Minutes: R. W. Bradshaw, W. R. Stevens and O. L. Hathaway were named the Committee on Minutes.

Our Honored Dead: T. McM. Grant read the names of those ministers who have died during the year. Those who have died during the year are: F. B. Joyner, J. W. Potter, J. M. Culbreth, J. C. Whedbee, and J. A. Martin.

Bishop Peele read selected passages of Scripture. The above names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Conference Program: On motion by R. Grady Dawson, the Conference voted to adopt the printed program, which is the report of the Program Committee, as the official program of the Conference. (See Conference Program.)

Bar of Conference: R. Grady Dawson moved that the Church Auditorium be the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Introductions: Dr. A. Hollis Edens, President of Duke University, Dr. Dennis Cooke, President of High Point College, and Dr. Sam Holton, President of Louisburg College were introduced to the Conference and spoke briefly. Dr. Russell Dicks, Professor in Duke Divinity School, was also introduced.

Nomination from Board of Education: D. L. Fouts moved that Dr. A. H. Edens be elected to the Conference Board of Education, and he was elected.

Special Order: On motion, Thursday, 11:30 a.m., was made a special order for the hearing of Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the motion was carried.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of E. L. Hillman was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of J. H. Miller was passed and he made his report for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of W. C. Ball was passed and he made his report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of B. B. Slaughter was passed and he made his report for the New Bern District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Message of Appreciation: On motion, the Conference voted to send through the Conference Secretary a message of appreciation to the S. F. Dickinson Estate for the gift of a church in the New Bern District, and the motion carried.

Announcements: R. Grady Dawson made announcements.

Benediction: D. E. Earnhardt pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 3, 1949

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. with Bishop W. W. Peele in the chair. C. S. Hubbard conducted a song service. R. S. Harrison brought the devotional message.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that they had examined the minutes and found them correct.

Addresses of Welcome: W. R. Williams, Mayor of Sanford, was introduced and spoke words of welcome. W. H. White, Chairman of the Board of Stewards, gave words of welcome from the churches of Sanford. H. E. Spence responded to these words of welcome.

Introduction: J. Wilson Crichlow, Assistant Secretary of the Board of Pensions, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Dr. J. R. Spann, Educational Director, Commission on Ministerial

Training, spoke for the General World Service Commission and the Commission on Ministerial Training.

Motion to Reconsider: On motion, the Special Order for Thursday, 11:30 a.m. to hear report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance, was reconsidered and the Special Order for hearing this report was set for Friday, 11:00 a.m.; the motion was carried.

Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes: The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed with A. L. Thompson presiding. J. F. Coble led the Conference in prayer.

C. S. Hubbard read reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Dr. Russell Dicks spoke to the report. These reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Publishing House: A. R. White, of the Methodist Publishing House, was introduced; he spoke briefly about the Publishing House.

Good Books: Bishop Peele gave the Conference opportunity to name some good books which have meant much to the readers. Several books were named.

CROP: O. K. Ingram spoke concerning the Christian Rural Overseas Program.

Introduction: W. L. Buffington, Professor of Paine College, spoke concerning the College.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of H. B. Porter was passed and he made his report for the Raleigh District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of A. J. Hobbs was passed and he made his report for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of C. D. Barclift was passed and he made his report for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Question 36: "Who have had their Conference membership terminated?" was called.

The answer was (a) by voluntary location: No one; (b) by involuntary location: No one; (c) by withdrawal: B. C. Reavis (under charges).

Conference Brotherhood: R. G. Dawson spoke concerning the Conference Brotherhood and its work. H. B. Lewis also spoke concerning the work of this organization.

Lake Junaluska: Luther Wells, Director of the Junaluska Campaign, spoke concerning this project.

Nominations: C. D. Barelift presented the names of persons to fill various vacancies on boards and commissions. These were elected.

NOMINATIONS FOR VACANCIES, ADDITIONAL MEMBERS AND RE-ELECTION ON BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Commission on World Service and Finance

N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rocky Mount, in place of Guy E. Barnes, Jr.

Board of Conference Claimants

R. B. Kelly, Garner; H. R. Ashmore; H. L. Davis; J. P. Pegg; W. N. Harrell, Wilson; M. B. Smith, Burlington; terms to expire in 1952.

Conference Board of Trustees

C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; D. A. Clarke, W. C. Martin; terms to expire in 1952.

Committee On Conference Relations

B. D. Critcher, Daniel Lane, J. D. A. Autry, terms to expire in 1952.

North Carolina Conference Membership in the North Carolina Council of Churches

J. M. Ormond; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; F. S. Love; H. G. Ruark; W. M. Howard, Jr.; D. D. Holt; Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; B. G. Childs, Durham; terms to expire in 1952.

Additional Members on The North Carolina Conference

Committee of Advance For Christ and His Church

R. W. Bradshaw; Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington; W. A. Cade.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1949 CONFERENCE

District Conference Records: J. K. Bostick, convener; J. C. Chaffin, I. J. Strawbridge, C. M. Mitchell, R. E. Walston, I. S. Richmond, I. T. Poole.

Investigation: Principals: W. A. Cade, Chairman; E. R. Clegg, J. V. Early, C. P. Morris, E. B. Fisher.

Reserves: D. M. Sharpe, R. F. Munns, J. P. Pegg.

Resolutions and References: A. S. Parker, Chairman; R. L. Jerome, L. A. Watts, J. K. Ormond, D. D. Holt, F. D. Hedden, W. L. Freeman.

Courtesies and Introductions: R. G. Dawson, W. C. Ball, W. H. White, W. E. Horner.

Committee on Rules: T. McM. Grant moved that the Conference adopt the rules of the 1948 session of the North Carolina Conference as the rules

of the 1949 session. The motion was carried. (See Rules of Order and Procedure).

Lake Junaluska: Dr. F. S. Love spoke to the Conference concerning his work at Lake Junaluska.

Anniversary of Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with A. P. Brantley presiding.

J. W. Page read the Scripture lesson.

Prayer was offered by E. B. Fisher.

J. G. Phillips, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, made his report.

Dr. Mark Depp, pastor of Centenary Methodist Church of Winston-Salem, brought the address.

Announcements: The necessary announcements were made by H. B. Lewis and R. G. Dawson.

Introduction: The following visitors were introduced: I. L. Shaver, Missionary to Japan; C. S. Kirkpatrick, John Hoyle, Jr., Joe Shackford, J. E. Carroll, J. J. Shepherd, and C. W. Bates of the Western North Carolina Conference; L. L. Gobbel, Greensboro College; H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., Western North Carolina Conference; and Mrs. C. L. Steidley, High Point, N. C.

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by O. L. Hathaway.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, November 3, 1949

The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Peele presiding. R. W. Bradshaw led the Conference in prayer.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that they had examined the minutes of the previous session and found them correct.

The Itinerant System: Bishop Peele spoke to the Conference concerning the Itinerant System.

Introduction: Judge Luther Hamilton of Morehead City, North Carolina, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

The Commission on Town and Country Work: The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with J. D. A. Autry presiding.

Report No. 2 was read by Key Taylor. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Carl T. Hicks, Walstonburg, North Carolina, brought the address.

H. L. Harrell read Report No. 1 of the Commission. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

J. D. A. Autry read Report No. 3 of the Commission. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Message of Greetings and Love: On motion, the Conference Secretary was requested to send greetings to L. S. Massey and R. E. Walston.

Fraternal Greetings: On motion, the Conference Secretary was requested to send fraternal greetings to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction, now meeting in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Excused From Conference: H. B. Porter asked that Ralph I. Epps be excused from further attendance upon the Conference and the request was granted.

Introduction: A. J. Walton, Professor in Duke Divinity School, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Question No. 40 (a): "What ministers have been retired this year?" was called. The answer was: L. T. Singleton, K. F. Duval, W. C. Martin, B. H. Houston, N. B. Strickland.

Previously Retired: The names of those who had been previously retired were referred to the Committee on Retired Relations.

Question No. 21: "Who are received on trial?" was called. The answer was: Wallace Kent Babington, Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., William Barton Sherman, Carl Raymond Newton, Barney Lee Davidson, George Bernhardt Warren, Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr., Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Edgar Earl Whitley, Grady Herman Whicker, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr.

Question No. 28 (c): "Who have been elected deacons under the Seminary Rule?" was called. The answer was: Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., William Carlisle Walton, Jr.; Norwood Lee Jones, Carl Raymond Newton, Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Wallace Kent Babington, David Milton Lewis, Charles Johnson Tilley, William Carlisle Walton, Jr.

Question No. 27: "What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?" was called. The answer was: Carlton Frederick Hirschi, William Miles Wells, Jr., Johnnie Dolphus Aycock, Herman Stanford Winberry, Joseph Kent Bostick, John Leslie Hartz, Walter Bryan Gregory, Allen Cleveland Edens, Charles Jerome Huneycutt, John Jesse Rudin, and Troy James Barrett.

Question No. 28 (a): "Who have been elected deacons as Local Preachers?" was called. The answer was: James Marvin Carroll, Charles Johnson Tilley.

Question No. 22 (b): "Who are advanced to the studies of the second year?" was called. The answer was: David Milton Lewis, Ralph Isaac Epps, Thomas Marland Horner, Charles Johnson Tilley, Hollis Wilbur Huston, Alton Scott Lancaster, Buell Elden Bingham.

Question No. 22 (a): "Who are continued in the studies of the first year?" was called. The answer was: William Rankin Crowder, James Albert Auman, and Arthur Louis Green Stephenson.

Announcements: C. W. Robbins made necessary announcements.

Adjournment: The Conference was adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 3, 1949

The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m., with F. W. Paschall presiding. J. V. Early led the Conference in prayer.

W. L. Clegg, Chairman of the Conference Committee on the Advance for Christ and His Church, spoke to the Conference about the Advance.

The report of the Board of Evangelism was read by M. C. Dunn.

Hazen G. Werner, Bishop in The Methodist Church, Columbus Area, and guest preacher for this Conference, brought a message on the theme: "I Cannot Come Down."

The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Peele.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 4, 1949

The Conference convened at 9:00 a.m., with Bishop Peele in the chair. A song service was led by T. M. Vick, Jr. The devotional was led by T. A. Collins.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that they had examined the minutes of the previous session and found them correct. The report was adopted.

Question No. 21: "Who are received on trial?" was called. The answer was: Dennis Franklin Kinlaw and Murrell Kelso Glover.

Question No. 28: "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was: (c) Under the Seminary Rule, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw.

Correction: The Secretary was given permission to strike the name of Ralph Miller from the list of those admitted on trial.

The name of C. J. Tilley is removed from the list of those elected to Deacons' Orders under the Seminary Rule and placed under those elected to Deacons' Orders as local preacher.

Question No. 20: "Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was: (b) As members in full connection: Hyman Leroy Harris received from The Disciples of Christ Church without taking the course of study.

Motion: On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference voted to make the 3:00 p.m. hour of Friday the time for vote by the Conference on certain constitutional questions.

Introduction: Mrs. J. H. Cutchin spoke of the work of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

L. C. Larkin, Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, spoke of the work in our Orphanage.

Introduction: The following local pastors were presented: Rev. Roy Morris, Sanford Baptist Church; Rev. R. A. Gardner, Jonesboro Baptist Church; Rev. Russell Fleming, Presbyterian Church.

Methodist Board of Publication Report: Chas. E. Jordan read the report of the Methodist Board of Publication. C. W. Robbins spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Greensboro College: L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, spoke of the work in the college. Miss Dorothy Stedman, Promotional Secretary of Greensboro College, also spoke to the Conference.

Introduction: M. E. Cunningham, Director of Leadership Training of the Board of Education of the Methodist Church, spoke to the Conference.

Question No. 24: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Carlton Frederick Hirschi, William Miles Wells, Jr., Johnnie Dolphus Aycock, Herman Stanford Winberry.

Bishop Hazen G. Werner brought the address and Bishop Peele received the class into full connection.

Resolution: A resolution was presented by T. McM. Grant requesting the State of North Carolina to dissolve by proper procedure the corporation of the Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Commission on World Service and Finance: W. M. Howard, Jr., read Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

M. G. Mann spoke to the report. Others speaking to the report were: Judge A. R. Wilson, M. J. Cowell, J. G. Phillips, and W. A. Cade.

W. C. Ball moved that Section I, paragraph 4, read \$164,329.00 instead of \$177,792.00, and the motion carried.

Motion: On motion the Conference deferred the consideration of Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance to the afternoon session.

Announcement: A. R. White made an announcement concerning the Book Room.

Anniversary of Board of Missions and Church Extension: The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with J. E. Garlington, presiding.

W. R. Stevens led the prayer.

S. J. Starnes read reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix).

The following persons spoke to the reports: Sustentation, J. W. Lineberger; Duke Fund, Key Taylor; Missions, Mrs. E. L. Hillman; Church Extension, O. L. Hathaway; Advance Program, Leon Russell.

Board of Evangelism: The report of the Board of Evangelism which was read on Thursday evening was adopted. (See Appendix).

Resolution: A resolution was passed expressing grateful appreciation for the services of the Duke Endowment during the past twenty-five years. (See Resolutions). Dr. J. M. Ormond spoke to the Conference.

Introductions: The following persons were introduced: Isawo Tanaka, student at Duke University; E. C. Few, H. G. Allen, W. A. Kale, and Lee Spencer of the Western North Carolina Conference; M. A. Kidder and Barnhardt Anderson of the Department of Religion of the University of North Carolina.

Leave of Absence: B. H. Houston was given a leave of absence from the Conference.

Announcements: The announcements were made by H. B. Lewis.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Peele.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, November 4, 1949

Conference convened at 3:00 p.m., with Bishop Peele in the chair. Prayer was led by E. C. Crawford.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes of the morning session had been examined and found correct.

Constitutional Amendments: The Conference Secretary read the three Constitutional Amendments to be voted on by the Conference.

Amendment 3 to the Constitution was given a vote of 183 for the amendment and 2 against.

Amendment 4 to the Constitution was given a vote of 194 in favor and none against.

Amendment 5 to the Constitution was given a vote of 176 in favor of the amendment and 14 against the amendment.

Inter-Board Council: The report of the Inter-Board Council was submitted by E. B. Fisher to be printed in the Journal without reading. It was ordered. (See Appendix).

Conference Relations: F. R. Dail read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Those receiving the Retired Relations this year are: B. H. Houston, K. F. Duval, N. B. Strickland, L. T. Singleton, and W. C. Martin.

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities: The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with W. J. Smith presiding. B. G. Childs led the prayer. The address was made by Senator Clyde R. Hoey.

Board of Conference Claimants: Report No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants was read by L. T. Singleton. The report was adopted. (See Appendix). Service Buttons were presented to the ministers who were retired at the 1949 session of the North Carolina Conference.

Commission on World Service and Finance: Consideration of Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was resumed.

Leon Russell, A. P. Brantley, W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, J. G. Phillips, R. W. Bradshaw, M. J. Cowell, A. L. Thompson, and H. B. Porter spoke to the report.

The report was adopted as amended. (See Appendix).

Question No. 47: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called.

E. B. Fisher and C. D. Barclift presented an invitation from Trinity Church of Wilmington.

W. A. Moore and H. I. Glass extended an invitation to meet in Queen Street Church of Kinston.

The invitation of Queen Street Church of Kinston was accepted.

Motion: On motion the Conference voted to extend the adjournment time ten minutes to hear the Wesley Foundation report.

Wesley Foundation: The report of the Wesley Foundation Commission was read by C. S. Hubbard. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements: H. B. Lewis made the announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Peele.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Friday, November 4, 1949

The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m., with Howard P. Powell presiding.

Prayer was offered by L. L. Parrish.

Brief messages were brought by the following persons: Miss Hazel Cousins of the Wesley Foundation in Woman's College, Greensboro, North Carolina; C. S. McCoy of the Wesley Foundation in State College, Raleigh, North Carolina; Brooks Patten of the Wesley Foundation in the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina. C. E. Jordan of Duke University spoke of the proposed Student Center at Duke University, and B. G. Childs brought a message from W. F. Quillian, Executive Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council.

Our Conference preacher, Bishop Hazen G. Werner, brought a message on the theme: "The Religion of Caiaphas."

Howard P. Powell pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Saturday, November 5, 1949

Conference convened at 9:00 a.m. with Bishop Peele presiding. A song service was conducted by H. B. Lewis. The devotional message was delivered by C. J. Andrews.

Pastors' School: T. McM. Grant presented the report of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School to be filed, and printed in the Journal without reading. (See Appendix.)

Board of Lay Activities: Reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities were read by S. B. Underwood, Jr. These reports were adopted. (See Appendix).

Group Insurance: The report of the Committee for study of Group Insurance was presented and adopted. (See Appendix).

World Peace: The report of the Commission on World Peace was read by J. D. Robinson and adopted. (See Appendix).

Student Center: On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference voted to adopt the paper as read concerning the Duke Student Center without re-reading. (See Appendix).

Statistical Report: W. C. Wilson read the statistical report. (See Appendix).

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was held with Cale K. Burgess presiding.

Mrs. B. B. Slaughter read the report of the Board of Temperance. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

R. M. Hauss, Director of the Allied Church League, spoke to the Conference and presented Bishop Hazen G. Werner who made the address.

Circuit Riders' Quartet: At this point the Publishing House Quartet entered. The Quartet was composed of Hugh G. Allen as Bishop Francis Asbury; Lucian E. Sine as Rev. Nathan Bangs; Lamar Ray as Rev. John Dickins; Fred Stinson as Rev. Ezekiel Cooper. They sang, and told of the beginnings of the Publishing House. They presented a check for \$5,-017.12 from the Publishing House for the retired ministers of our Conference.

Board of Education: Reports No. 1, 2, 3, and 4 of the Board of Education were read by D. L. Fouts. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Conference Claimants: The Conference ordered Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants accepted without reading.

Motion: On motion of W. L. Clegg the Conference voted to receive an offering near the first Sunday of February for Overseas Relief as part of the Advance for Christ and His Church.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Miss Frances Query, Director of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was introduced and spoke to the Conference. H. G. Ruark also made a statement concerning the work of the Council.

Question No. 23: "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: No one.

Question No. 33: "Who are re-admitted?" was called. The answer was: No one.

Question No. 34: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: Russell Houghton Caudill, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Isawo Tanaka, from the Pacific Provisional Conference; and Paul R. Maness, from the West Virginia Conference.

Question No. 35: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: John M. Hamm, to the Virginia Conference; and Edwin Carter, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question No. 38: "Who is added to list of supernumerary ministers?" was called. The answer was: Isawo Tanako.

Question No. 39: "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" was called. The answer was: No one.

Question No. 41: "Who are left without appointment to attend school?" was called. The answer was: P. H. Fields, G. L. Kinley, G. B. Warren, C. R. Newton, J. A. Whitesel, J. H. Miller, Jr., C. S. McCoy, M. M. Walters.

Question No. 44: "What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?" was called. The answer was: It has been submitted to be printed in the Journal.

Motion: On motion of C. D. Barclift the Conference voted to restore the certificate of ordination of Russell H. Caudill.

Accepted Supplies: The report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies was read by G. W. Crutchfield, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Leave: M. R. Gardner was granted leave of absence of the Conference; also, R. N. Fitts and J. M. Jolliff.

Motion: On motion of T. McM Grant the Conference gave the Trustees the privilege of submitting their report at their convenience to be printed in the Journal.

Youth Fraternal Messengers: Jimmy Lineberger, representing the Intermediate Fellowship, and Dixie Lee Fisher, representing the Youth Fellowship, were introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Commission on World Service and Finance: Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by M. J. Cowell and adopted. (See Appendix).

Roanoke Circuit was announced as the outstanding charge of the year. The pastor, John T. Maides, Jr., was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Board of Trustees: The report of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference was read by H. I. Glass, to be recorded in the Journal.

Nominations: S. B. Underwood, Jr., presented the names of the nominations for Lay Leaders and Associate Lay Leaders of the various districts. The Conference adopted this report. (See Boards and Committees).

Leave: J. M. Jolliff, R. N. Fitts, L. C. Brothers and Daniel Lane were granted leave of absence.

Bishop Werner: Upon the invitation of Bishop Peele, Bishop Werner presided over the Conference. T. McM. Grant made the motion that Bishop Werner be made an honorary member of the North Carolina Conference. The motion was passed. Bishop Werner spoke to the Conference in response.

Needs of Conference: Bishop Peele read a paper on the needs within the North Carolina Conference. On motion the Conference voted to print this paper in the Conference organ.

Announcements: H. B. Porter and R. G. Dawson made the necessary announcements.

Motion: On motion the Conference voted to dispense with the business of the afternoon.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Werner.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Saturday, November 5, 1949

The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m., with Bishop Peele presiding.

The program was an observance of the 160th Anniversary of the Methodist Publishing House.

A. P. Brantley led the Conference in prayer.

The Circuit Riders' Quartet sang several selections. Members of the Quartet: Rev. Hugh G. Allen as Bishop Francis Asbury; Rev. Lucian E. Sine as Rev. Nathan Bangs; Rev. Lamar Ray as Rev. John Dickins; and Rev. Fred Stinson as Rev. Ezekiel Cooper.

Roy L. Smith, one of the Publishing Agents of The Methodist Church, brought a message on the theme: "With All My Mind."

Dr. Roy L. Smith pronounced the benediction.

FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Sunday, November 6, 1949

Morning Worship: The Conference convened in Steele Street Church in Sanford at 10:45 a.m., for morning worship, with R. G. Dawson, pastor of the church, presiding. Prayer was offered by Rev. H. B. Porter. The sermon was delivered by Bishop Hazen G. Werner of Columbus, Ohio. The choir of the church rendered an anthem.

Ordination Service: Bishop Peelè, with the assistance of Bishop Werner, ordained as deacons the following: Wallace Kent Babington, Clarence Milard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, David Milton Lewis, Charles Johnson Tilley, James Marvin Carroll, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw.

Bishop Peele, with the assistance of Bishop Werner and the District Superintendents, ordained as Elders the following: Carlton Frederick Hirschi, William Miles Wells, Jr., Johnnie Dolphus Aycock, Herman Stanford Winberry, Joseph Kent Bostick, Walter Bryan Gregory.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Peele.

FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, November 6, 1949

Conference convened at 2:45 p.m., with Bishop Peele presiding.

Deacons: The Conference voted to elect the following persons to deacon's orders: Barney Lee Davidson and Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr.

Ordination: Bishop Peele ordained as deacons the following: Barney Lee Davidson, Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr.

Memorial Service: The Memorial Service was conducted with W. C. Ball presiding. A. P. Brantley led in prayer. An anthem, "Prayer Perfect," was rendered by the church choir.

Question No. 37: "What ministerial members have died during the year?" was called. The Secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year: J. C. Whedbee, J. A. Martin, J. M. Culbreth, F. B. Joyner, J. W. Potter.

Memoirs for these men have been prepared and will appear in the Journal.

Ministers' wives who have died during the year are: Mrs. J. C. Humble, Mrs. A. McCullen, Mrs. W. F. Trawick, Mrs. J. B. Pate, Mrs. F. M. Shamburger, Mrs. W. F. Elliott.

The Memorial Address was delivered by D. D. Holt.

Bishop Peele Takes the Chair: At this point Bishop Peele took the chair and conducted further business of the Conference.

Board of Missions and Church Extension: S. J. Starnes read a report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Offering for Janitor: The Conference made an offering for the janitor in grateful appreciation for his services to the amount of \$93.95.

Resolutions and Courtesies: The report of the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies was read by R. L. Jerome. The report was adopted by standing vote. (See Appendix).

Committee on Moving Expense: Bishop Peele named the following persons to the Committee on Moving Expense, this committee to report at the next Conference: H. G. Ruark, M. J. Cowell, R. W. Bradshaw, Wade Goldston, O. K. Ingram.

Historical Society: On motion of F. D. Hedden the Conference named L. A. Watts as Third Vice-President of the Conference Historical Society.

Nominations: The Conference named the persons nominated by C. D. Barclift to the various boards and committees: R. W. Bradshaw for W. M. Howard, Jr., on Commission on World Service and Finance; N. W. Grant for R. W. Bradshaw, as District Missionary Secretatry of Rocky Mount District. (See Nominations).

Boundaries: C. D. Barclift, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the changes in charge boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries).

Question No. 50: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called.

Bishop Peele read the appointments.

Special Appointments: By two-thirds vote the following special appointments were approved:

A. D. Gray—Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage.

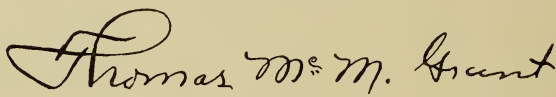
C. D. Nelson—Y. M. C. A. Secretary in Rome.

H. W. Huston—Professor in Amherst College.

R. D. Wellons—President Pembroke College.

Benediction: After the singing of the doxology Bishop Peele pronounced the benediction and the Conference adjourned.


President


Secretary

Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Sanford, North Carolina, from November 2, 1949, through November 6, 1949, Bishop W. W. Peele, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§ 630 § 3, ¶ 790):
 Secretary Thomas McM. Grant, 1304 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Statistician W. C. Wilson, Mt. Olive, N. C.
 Treasurer C. A. Dillon, Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§ 637 § 3.) The Conference Treasurer and all board treasurers are bonded and all other persons who handle funds of the Conference.
 (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§ 637 § 3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? (§ 630)
 - (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.
 - (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
 - (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - (g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
 - (i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - (j) Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
 - (k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
 - (l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - (m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - (n). Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - (o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - (p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
 - (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? No.
 - (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - (s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
 - (t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Each district superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his district.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§ 806.) An unmarried preacher, \$2,000.00; a married preacher without dependent children, \$2,200.00; a married preacher with one or more dependent children, \$2,400.00.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 788-89.) Each district superintendent's salary was fixed at \$5,600.00 for the year and an amount equal to 5% of the pastor's salary was assessed against every charge to support these obligations.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the confer-

ence to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 14% of all the pastors' salaries.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference:
 - (a) For World Service? \$78,651.00.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? An assessment against each charge equal to 1¾% of pastor's salary.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$4,155.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$6,736.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
 - (a). What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See Appendix.
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§§ 1295-99.) See Appendix.
 - (c). What is the report of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 778-96.) See Appendix.
 - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§ 643.) No commission.
 - (e) What are the other reports? (See Appendix)
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 §§ 2 c, 12.) No approval made.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§ 1529.) May 14, 1950.
15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (§ 1494.) W. J. Smith, Bethel, N. C.
 (b) What is his report? See Appendix.
 (c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1499.)
 Durham District lay leader, B. G. Childs, Durham; associates, J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; L. Stacey Weaver, Durham; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; Royal H. Spence, Burlington. Elizabeth City District—D. L. L., G. W. Jackson, Hertford; associates, D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; W. F. Veasey, Washington; E. Stanley Britt, Murfreesboro; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap. Fayetteville District—D. L. L., W. E. Horner, Sanford; associates, J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Garland S. Garris, Troy; W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham. New Bern District—D. L. L., Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; associates, A. B. Bradsher, New Bern; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro. Raleigh District—D. L. L., Sam W. Ruark, Raleigh; associates, J. Ralph Satterfield, Raleigh; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisburg. Rocky Mount District—D. L. L., James A. Glover, Nashville; associates, E. L. Norton, Jackson; C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. A. Connell, Warrenton. Wilmington District—D. L. L., H. H. Hodgkin, Wilmington; associates, J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; Knox Andrews, Lumberton; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.
16. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931.) W. A. Cade, E. R. Clegg, J. V. Early, C. P. Morris, E. B. Fisher. Reserves: D. M. Sharpe, R. F. Munns, J. P. Pegg.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§ 315.) W. H. Brady, R. S. Brodie, W. G. Brogan, Z. V. Cowan, J. A. Cooper, Norman A. Desrosiers, J. S. Donahoe, L. T. Edens, W. C. Feltman, J. T. Fisher, W. J. Freeman, R. C. Goodchild, L. F. Harris, W. R. Johnson, Dewey Locklear, W. F. Meacham, E. R. Meekins, A. J. McClelland, McLaurin Meredith, C. G. Nickens, Jobe Overton, J. H. Parrish, P. M. Porter, W. C. Shaw, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, T. E. Tyson, M. D. Tyson,

J. A. Wagnon, F. F. Warren, Christian White, J. A. Wilkins, J. K. Worthington, J. H. Worthington, Tracy Varnum.

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:
 - (a) In the first year? No one.
 - (b) In the second year? No one.
 - (c) In the third year? No one.
 - (d) In the fourth year? No one.
19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? (§ 411):
 - (a) As local deacons. No one.
 - (b) As local elders? No one.
20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers (persons named here should not be included under 21-30):
 - (a) As members on trial?
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? No one.
 - (b) As members in full connection?
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? Hyman LeRoy Harris.
21. Who are received on trial:
 - (a) In studies of the first year? Wallace Kent Babington, David Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., William Barton Sherman, Carl Raymond Newton, Barney Lee Davidson, George Bernhardt Warren, Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr., Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Edgar Earl Whitley, Grady Herman Whicker, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr., Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Murrell Kelso Glover.
 - (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
 - (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Norwood Lee Jones.
22. Who are continued on trial:
 - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? William Rankin Crowder, James Albert Auman, Arthur Louis Green Stephenson.
 - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? David Milton Lewis, Ralph Isaac Epps, Thomas Marland Horner, Charles Johnson Tilley, Hollis Wilburn Huston, Alton Scott Lancaster.
 - (c) Continued in studies of the second year? No one.
 - (d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
23. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
24. Who are admitted into full connection? Carlton Frederick Hirschi, William Miles Wells, Jr., Johnnie Dolphus Aycock, Herman Stanford Winberry.
25. What full members are in studies:
 - (a) Of the third year? No one.
 - (b). Of the fourth year? No one.
26. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§ 346):
 - (a) Of the third year? No one.
 - (b). Of the fourth year? No one.
27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Carlton Frederick Hirschi, William Miles Wells, Jr., Johnnie Dolphus Aycock, Herman Stanford Winberry, Troy James Barrett, John Jesse Rudin, Joseph Kent Bostick, John Leslie Hartz, Walter Bryan Gregory, Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt.

28. Who have been elected deacons:

- (a) As local preachers? James Marvin Carroll, Charles Johnson Tilley.
- (b) As members on trial in the course of study? No one.
- (c) Under the seminary rule? Wallace Kent Babington, Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, David Milton Lewis, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Barney Lee Davidson, Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr.
- (d) Under the missionary rule? No one.

29. Who have been ordained deacons? Wallace Kent Babington, Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, David Milton Lewis, Charles Johnson Tilley, James Marvin Carroll, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Barney Lee Davidson, Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr.

30. Who have been elected elders:

- (a) As local preachers? No one.
- (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
- (c) As conference members in the course of study? Joseph Kent Bostick, Walter Bryan Gregory.
- (d) Under the seminary rule? Carlton Frederick Hirschi, William Miles Wells, Jr., Johnnie Dolphus Aycock, Herman Stanford Winberry.
- (e) Under the missionary rule? No one.

31. Who have been ordained elders? Carlton Frederick Hirschi, William Miles Wells, Jr., Johnnie Dolphus Aycock, Herman Stanford Winberry, Joseph Kent Bostick, Walter Bryan Gregory.

32. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:

(a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes or ordination only:

- (1) As deacons. No one.
- (2) As elders? No one.

(b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:

- (1) As deacons? No one.
- (2) As elders? No one.

(c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination to be voted by this conference:

- (1) As deacons? No one.
- (2) As elders? No one.

(d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:

- (1) As deacons? No one.
- (2) As elders? No one.

(e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:

- (1) As deacons? No one.
- (2) As elders? No one.

(f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? No one.

(g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? No one.

(h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.

(i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.

(j) Who on trial have been transferred out to be received into full connection by another conference? No one.

(k) Who have transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? No one.

33. Who are readmitted:
- (a) As deacons? No one.
 - (b) As elders? No one.
34. Who have been received by transfer? Russell H. Caudill, Western North Carolina, October 10, 1949; Isawo Tanaka, Pacific Japanese Provisional, November 5, 1949; Paul R. Maness, West Virginia, November 5, 1949.
35. Who have been transferred out? John Madison Hamm, Virginia, October 17, 1949; James Edward Carter, Western North Carolina, October 10, 1949.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- (a) By voluntary location? No one.
 - (b) By involuntary location? No one.
 - (c) By withdrawal? (State if under complaints, under charges, or for what reason.) B. C. Reavis, under charges.
 - (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? J. C. Whedbee, J. A. Martin, J. M. Culbreth, F. B. Joyner, J. W. Potter.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365) Isawo Tanaka, 3 years.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) No one.
40. What ministers have been retired:
- (a) This year? B. H. Houston, K. F. Duval, N. B. Strickland, L. T. Singleton, W. C. Martin.
 - (b) Previously? L. S. Massey, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, H. C. Ewing, B. M. Williams, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, W. V. McRae, F. A. Lupton, C. T. Thrift, T. W. Lee, J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, J. C. Harmon, L. E. Sawyer, M. O. Fletcher, L. H. Joyner, C. H. Caviness, F. B. Noblitt, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, W. F. Elliott, J. W. Sneed, R. L. Vickery, C. A. Jones, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, N. M. McDonald, E. L. Hill, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, E. H. Davis, E. C. Durham, O. W. Dowd, E. M. Hall, C. P. Jerome, E. D. Dodd, J. L. Smith, L. B. Jones, H. S. B. Thompson, J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, W. J. Watson, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, J. A. Tharpe, J. F. Usrey, W. C. Benson, P. D. Woodall.
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? P. H. Fields, G. L. Kinley, G. B. Warren, C. R. Newton, J. A. Whitesel, J. H. Miller, Jr., C. S. McCoy, M. M. Walters.
42. What is the number of
- (a) Pastoral charges? 281; Received on trial? 18; Transfers in? 3; Received from other churches? 1; Discontinued? 0; Accepted supply pastors, 36; Received into full connection? 4; Transfers out? 2; Readmitted? 0; Withdrawn? 1; Expelled? 0; Deceased? 5; Located? 0.
 - (b) Ministers:
 - (1) On trial:
 - (a) As pastors? 22; (b) Under special appointment? 1; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 4; Total on trial? 27.
 - (2) In full connection:
 - (a) Effective:
 - (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 214; (ii) Under special appointment? 24; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 4; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0. Total effective? 242.
 - (b) Retired? 61
 - (c) Supernumerary? 1.
 - (c) Total of all ministers? (Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.) 331.

43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Appendix.
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Appendix.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Appendix.
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Kinston.
48. Is there any further business? No.
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See Changes in Appointments between conferences held in 1948 and 1949.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See List of Appointments.)

Changes in Boundaries**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**

Merge Johnson Memorial, Wesley Heights and Gardner's churches and form a new charge to be known as Northmount.

Merge the membership of Old Hundred church with the Laurel Hill and Tabernacle churches.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Take Havelock church from the Newport circuit and make it a station to be known as the Havelock Methodist Church.

Take North River church from Ann Street, Beaufort charge, and Core Creek church (a church given the Conference by the F. S. Dickinson estate), and place on the Beaufort circuit.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Form two new charges: Henderson-Wesley; Raleigh-Hi-Mont.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Take Hobgood and Williams Chapel churches from the Scotland Neck charge and place on the Battleboro charge.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Take Fair Bluff and Cerro Gordo churches from the Chadbourn charge and Olivet church from the Fairmont charge and form the Fair Bluff charge. (This division was made August 1, 1949).

Take Verona church from the Scotts Hill charge and place on the Jacksonville charge.

Take Hickory Grove church from the Fairview charge and form the Hickory Grove charge.

Take Pleasant Grove church from the Community Center charge and place on the Fairview charge.

Take Community Center church from the Community Center charge and place on the Bethel charge, thus dissolving the Community Center charge.

Change name of the South Robeson charge to Barnesville-Bethesda church.

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in **black**. The letter S indicates supply. The letters RS denote a retired preacher serving as a supply.

DURHAM DISTRICT

E. L. Hillman, District Superintendent—2

Alamance	J. D. Cranford	1
Andrews	F. G. Nees (S)	1
Bahama	H. A. Chester	2
Brooksdale	E. C. Maness	8
Burlington—Davis Street	S. J. Starnes	2
Fountain Place	J. C. Loy (S)	2
Front Street	W. L. Clegg	2
Glen Raven	J. L. Joyce	1
Webb Avenue	I. S. Richmond	5
West Burlington	G. W. Blount	4
Burlington Circuit	R. L. Nicks	3
Butner	N. A. Desrosiers (S)	1
Bynum	J. M. Cline	2
Carrboro	M. E. Tyson	2
Cedar Grove	H. B. Lewis	2
Chapel Hill	W. M. Howard, Jr.	1
Durham—Asbury	B. D. Critcher	2
Bethany	Tommy Tyson (S)	2
Branson	E. C. Crawford	4
Calvary	L. M. Hall	5
Carr	M. C. Dunn	9
Duke Memorial	R. E. Brown	4
Duke's Chapel	B. L. Davidson, Junior Preacher (1) ..	2
Lakewood	C. G. McCarver	3
Maybrook	C. S. Boggs	4
St. Paul	Gervaise Peters (S)	1
Trinity	Leon Couch	6
Durham Circuit	D. D. Holt	5
Eno	C. J. Huneycutt	4
Fairview	W. C. Feltman (S)	2
Graham	C. M. Fogleman, Jr. (1)	2
Haw River	O. L. Hathaway	4
Hillsboro	D. J. Reid	2
Leasburg	C. S. Hubbard	5
Mebane	E. F. Smith	3
Milton	T. B. Hough	9
Mt. Hermon	W. F. Meacham (S)	1
Mt. Tirzah	R. Z. Newton	3
Orange Circuit	M. R. Park, Jr. (S)	3
Person Circuit	D. K. Christenberry, Jr. (1)	2
Pittsboro	C. W. Barbee	3
	W. T. Phipps	5

Rougemont	J. S. Donahoe (S)	2
Roxboro—CaVel	W. K. Babington (1)	4
Long Memorial	C. P. Womack	3
Roxboro Circuit	K. J. Wilson, Jr. (1)	1
Saxapahaw	D. D. Traynham	4
Swepsonville	J. R. Poe	4
Yanceyville	H. R. Ashmore	4
Professor Duke University	H. E. Spence	
Professor Duke University	H. E. Myers	
Professor Duke University	J. J. Rudin	
Professor Duke University	R. L. Dicks	
Professor Emory University	E. D. C. Brewer	
Professor Central College, Fayette, Mo.,	F. M. Patterson	
Director Wesley Foundation, U. N. C.	Brooks Patten	
Dir. Meth. Student Activities, Duke U.,	R. W. Rainwater, Jr.	
Exec. Sec. Conf. Board of Education ..	J. G. Phillips	
Superintendent Lake Junaluska	F. S. Love	
Chaplain Veterans Administration ...	W. K. Barrs	
Chaplain U. S. Army	W. K. Anderson	
Student Duke Div. School, Trinity QC	P. H. Fields	
Student Duke Div. School, Orange QC	G. L. Kinley (1)	
Student Duke Div. School, Bahama QC	G. B. Warren (1)	
Student Asbury Sem., Mt. Hermon QC	C. R. Newton (1)	
District Missionary Secretary	O. L. Hathaway	
District Secretary of Evangelism	B. D. Critcher	
Supernumerary	Isawo Tanaka	

Retired: L. S. Massey, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, H. C. Ewing, B. M. Williams, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, W. V. McRae, F. A. Lupton, C. T. Thrift, T. W. Lée, K. F. Duval.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

J. H. Miller, District Superintendent—6

Ahoskie	J. K. Ormond	1
Aulander	W. S. Green (S))	1
Bath	W. C. Shaw (S)	4
Belhaven	L. T. Singleton (RS)	3
Chowan	E. R. Meekins (S)	4
Columbia	G. C. Kinlaw	2
Creswell	J. T. Smith (S)	1
Edenton	W. L. Freeman	3
Elizabeth City—City Road	J. O. Long	1
First Church	M. W. Lawrence	2
Gatesville	H. M. Jamieson (1)	1
Hatteras	W. B. Gregory	1
Hertford	B. O. Merritt	1
Kinnakeet	P. M. Porter (S)	4
Kitty Hawk	W. J. Freeman (S)	2
Manteo	J. H. Overton, Jr.	2
Mattamuskeet	J. C. Harmon (RS)	3
Moyock	A. J. McClelland (S)	2
Murfreesboro	J. C. Chaffin	4
North Gates	L. F. Harris (S)	2
Pasquotank	Z. V. Cowan (S)	2
Perquimans	E. B. Edwards	3

Plymouth	D. L. Fouts	1
Roper	B. E. Bingham (2)	3
South Camden	A. L. G. Stephenson (1)	4
South Hills	C. A. Johnson	3
Stumpy Point	Tracie Varnum (S)	1
Swan Quarter	D. M. Lewis (2)	1
Wanchese	C. W. Guthrie	3
Washington	D. E. Earnhardt	1
Williamston	E. R. Shuller	3
Windsor	C. F. Hirschi	2
Student, Duke Div. School, First Church, Elizabeth City QC	J. H. Miller, Jr. (1)	
Student Boston Univ., Aulander QC ..	J. A. Whitesel	
District Missionary Secretary	D. L. Fouts	
District Secretary of Evangelism	D. E. Earnhardt	

Retired: J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Sack, J. C. Harmon, L. E. Sawyer, M. O. Fletcher, L. T. Singleton.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Walter C. Ball, District Superintendent—2

Aberdeen-Vass	T. J. Whitehead	3
Biscoe	A. M. Williams	2
Broadway	Troy J. Barrett	1
Caledonia	C. J. Tilley (2)	1
Carthage	John Cline	5
Cordova	O. C. Melton	1
Ellerbe	W. J. Neese	3
Fayetteville—Eastover	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	3
Haymount	V. E. Queen	5
Hay Street	A. S. Parker	4
Northmount	M. R. Chambers	1
Person St.—Calvary	M. C. Henderson	4
Fayetteville Circuit	R. S. Harrison	3
Glendon	Brooks Waggoner (S) ..	1
Goldston	C. K. Wright	2
Hamlet	H. M. McLamb	1
Laurel Hill	C. B. Harris	2
Laurinburg	F. W. Paschall	3
Maxton	H. G. Cuthrell	2
Mt. Gilead	M. W. Maness	2
Mt. Gilead Circuit	W. M. Wells, Jr.	1
Parkton	I. J. Strawbridge	1
Pinebluff	J. R. Regan	1
Raeford	P. O. Lee	3
Red Springs	G. S. Eubank	2
Roberdell	E. G. Cowan, Sr.	2
Robbins	J. W. Page	1
Robbins Circuit	W. J. Underwood	5
Rockingham—First Church	J. H. Lanning	1
East Rockingham	W. B. Petteway	4
West Rockingham	B. F. Meacham	4
Rowland	W. A. Tew	1
St. Pauls	B. F. Boone	2
St. John-Gibson	W. L. Maness	3

Sanford—Steele Street	R. G. Dawson	3
Jonesboro Heights	T. M. Vick, Jr.	2
Siler City	E. R. Clegg	2
Siler City Circuit	J. H. Parrish (S)	1
Stedman	J. W. Dimmette	1
Troy	C. P. Morris	4
Troy Circuit	Harold Austin (S)	1
West End	J. W. Sneed (RS)	4
West End Circuit	W. H. Brady (S)	4
Chaplain U. S. Army	H. C. Fraser	
District Missionary Secretary	V. E. Queen	
District Secretary of Evangelism	F. W. Paschall	

Retired: L. H. Joyner, C. H. Caviness, F. B. Noblitt, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, J. W. Sneed, R. L. Vickery.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

B. B. Slaughter, District Superintendent—5

Atlantic	R. C. Goodchild (S)	2
Aurora	H. L. Rogers	2
Ayden	W. A. Cade	2
Beaufort—Ann Street	T. R. Jenkins	3
Beaufort Circuit	L. A. Lewis (S)	1
Dover	D. C. Boone	1
Fremont	W. E. Howard	1
Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial	C. W. Goldston	2
St. Paul	A. P. Brantley	2
Goldsboro Circuit	D. W. Charlton	2
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	Leon Russell	2
Grifton	E. W. Downum	3
Grimesland	C. G. Nickens (S)	2
Havelock	C. M. Mitchell	1
Hookerton	C. T. Rogers	1
Kinston—Queen Street	H. I. Glass	6
La Grange	J. D. A. Autry	7
Marshallberg	R. N. Fitts	2
Morehead City—First Church	L. A. Tilley	4
Morehead Circuit	W. D. Caviness	4
Mt. Olive	A. L. Chaplin	4
Mt. Olive Circuit	W. C. Wilson	2
New Bern—Centenary	R. L. Jerome	5
Newport	J. M. Joliff	6
Ocracoke	W. Y. Stewart (S)	1
Oriental	Paul R. Maness	2
Pikeville	R. L. Bame	3
Pink Hill	T. M. Horner (2)	2
Riverside-Bridgeton	A. E. Brown	5
Seven Springs	W. R. Johnson (S)	2
Snow Hill	J. D. Young	4
Stonewall	T. E. Maness (RS)	3
Straits	H. L. Harrell	4
Trenton	C. B. Long	1
Vanceboro	W. R. Crowder (1)	5
Walstonburg	Key Taylor	10

Professor Central College, Fayette, Mo. C. E. Hix, Jr.
 Chaplain U. S. Navy M. O. Stephenson
 Conference Missionary Secretary Leon Russell
 Conference Sec. Town & Country Work J. D. A. Autry
 District Missionary Secretary A. L. Chaplin
 District Secretary of Evangelism H. I. Glass

Retired: T. E. Davis, Guy Hamilton, E. L. Hill.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

H. B. Porter, District Superintendent—6

Apex	W. C. Walton, Jr. (1)	2
Bailey	I. T. Poole	5
Benson	D. A. Clarke	1
Cary	J. D. Robinson	3
Clayton	R. L. Hethcox	1
Creedmoor	D. M. Sharpe	3
Dunn	J. V. Early	2
Erwin	O. K. Ingram	4
Four Oaks	J. A. Auman (1)	2
Franklinton	Paul Carruth	1
Fuquay Springs	J. W. Lineberger	2
Garner	R. G. L. Edwards	3
Granville	H. S. Winberry	3
Henderson—First Church	W. Stanley Potter	2
City Road-White Memorial	H. F. Leatherman (S)	1
Wesley	To be supplied	
Kipling	F. R. Dail	5
Lillington	W. L. Loy	1
Louisburg	A. C. Lee	2
Louisburg Circuit	Jobe Overton (S)	5
Mamers	H. H. Cash	1
Millbrook	M. W. Warren	1
Moncure	M. D. McLamb	2
Mt. Pleasant	W. G. Brogan (S)	3
Newton Grove	T. H. House	1
Oxford	S. A. Maxwell	4
Oxford Circuit	J. A. Wagnon (S)	1
Princeton	J. E. Sponenberg	4
Raleigh—Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	3
Fairmont	A. L. Thompson	5
Hayes Barton	H. C. Smith	2
Hi-Mont	T. A. Collins	1
Jenkins Memorial	R. H. Sales	3
Trinity	R. F. Munns	3
Westover	G. C. Megill (S)	1
Selma	H. B. Baum	4
Smithfield	H. K. King	5
Stem	R. I. Epps (2)	2
Tar River	N. P. Edens	3
Vance	R. E. L. Moser	5
Zebulon-Wendell	S. E. Mercer	1
Prof. of Religion, Louisburg College ..	D. P. S. Bowers	
Prof. of Biblical Lit., Amherst College ..	H. W. Huston (2)	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage ..	L. C. Larkin	

Supt. Oxford Masonic Orphanage A. D. Gray
 Student Union Sem., Millbrook QC . . M. M. Walters
 Student Yale Div. School, Fairmont QC C. S. McCoy
 Dir. Wesley Foundation,
 Alabama Polytechnic Institute . . N. L. Jones (1)
 Conference Secretary of Evangelism . . H. P. Powell
 District Missionary Secretary J. W. Lineberger
 District Secretary of Evangelism . . . R. F. Munns

Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, E. H. Davis, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd,
 E. C. Durham, E. M. Hall, C. P. Jerome, J. L. Smith, N. M. McDonald, W. C.
 Martin, W. J. Watson, C. A. Jones.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent—3

Battleboro	W. B. Sherman (1)	1
Bethel	N. W. Grant	1
Conway	J. E. Garlington	5
Elm City	B. F. Musser	2
Enfield	J. J. Boone	1
Evansdale	W. N. Vaughan	2
Farmville	H. L. Davis	2
Halifax	D. A. Petty	4
West Halifax	R. S. Brodie (S)	2
Kenly	J. K. Bostick	3
Littleton	M. Y. Self	2
Littleton Circuit	J. B. Hurley	2
Middleburg	L. C. Brothers	5
Nashville	L. A. Watts	5
Norlina	W. G. Farrar	5
Northampton	J. F. Coble	3
Pinetops	E. E. Whitley (1)	2
Rich Square	H. F. Surratt	1
Roanoke Circuit	J. T. Maides	4
Roanoke Rapids—First Church	J. F. Herbert	2
Rosemary	C. J. Andrews	1
Robersonville	J. H. Worthington (S)	2
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	S. G. Boone	2
First Church	T. McM. Grant	3
Marvin	A. S. Lancaster (2)	3
St. Paul	M. D. Tyson (S)	1
Scotland Neck	J. D. Aycock	1
Seaboard	J. P. Pegg	3
Spring Church-Garysburg	M. R. Gardner	2
Spring Hope	O. N. Hutchinson, Jr. (S)	1
Stantonsburg	B. T. Hurley	3
Tarboro	H. L. Hendricks	2
Warren	F. B. Brandenburg	5
Warrenton	L. C. Vereen	2
Weldon	H. G. Ruark	1
Whitakers	E. H. Measamer	2
Wilson	R. W. Bradshaw	2

Editor and Manager, North Carolina

 Christian Advocate C. W. Robbins

Dir. Family Life Ed., Conf. Bd. of Ed. . . J. T. Greene

Chaplain Veterans Administration . . . James E. Rogers

Secretary Y. M. C. A., Rome, Italy C. D. Nelson
 District Missionary Secretary N. W. Grant
 District Secretary of Evangelism L. C. Vereen

Retired: L. B. Jones, H. S. B. Thompson, J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, B. H. Houston, W. F. Elliott.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

C. D. Barclift, District Superintendent—2

Barnesville-Bethesda	J. Paul Edwards	4
Bladen	J. M. Seaver (S)	1
Burgaw	R. E. Walston	3
Carolina Beach	H. L. Harris	1
Carvers Creek	W. G. Lowe	3
Chadbourn	C. E. Vale	1
Clinton	C. F. Heath	1
Clinton Circuit	F. F. Warren (S)	3
Duplin	M. K. Glover (1)	2
Elizabethtown	W. A. Crow	1
Fair Bluff	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	1
Fairmont	Daniel Lane	3
Faison	D. F. Kinlaw (1)	2
Garland	J. D. Stott	1
Hallsboro	Richard Braunstein (S)	1
Jacksonville	W. R. Stevens	1
Lumberton	F. D. Hedden	2
Lumberton Circuit	J. A. Cooper (S)	2
Maysville	R. H. Lewis	1
Pembroke Circuit	A. C. Edens, Jr.	2
Pembroke Parish—Bethel	Dewey Locklear (S)	2
Fairview	J. W. Smith (S)	1
First Church	L. E. Blackburn (S)	2
Hickory Grove	J. A. Wilkins (S)	1
Prospect	D. F. Lowry	29
Richlands	O. L. Hardwick	1
Roseboro	K. R. Wheeler	3
Rose Hill	W. B. Cotton	1
Scotts Hill	Grady H. Whicker (1)	1
Shallotte	J. M. Carroll (S)	1
Southport	L. D. Hayman	3
Swansboro	J. K. Worthington (S)	2
Tabor City	G. W. Crutchfield	1
Town Creek	R. H. Caudill	3
Waccamaw	J. T. Fisher (S)	1
Wallace	C. B. Dawsey, Jr. (1)	2
Warsaw	R. L. Crossno	2
Whiteville	P. F. Newton	1
Wilmington—Epworth	Christian White (S)	2
Fifth Avenue	L. L. Parrish	1
Grace	J. A. Russell	5
Sunset Park	C. H. Mercer	4
Trinity	E. B. Fisher	5
Wesley Memorial	J. L. Hartz	2

President Pembroke State College ... R. D. Wellons
 Dir. Leadership Edu., Gen. Bd. of Ed. . M. E. Cunningham

District Missionary Secretary F. D. Hedden
District Secretary of Evangelism . . . L. L. Parrish

Retired: J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, J. A. Tharpe, J. F. Usrey, W. C. Benson, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Strickland.

Changes Made in Appointments Between Conference Sessions 1948-1949

DURHAM DISTRICT

E. G. Purcell, Jr., gave up the Glen Raven charge on April 15 on account of illness. J. L. Joyce was appointed there.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Swan Quarter charge was left to be supplied at Conference. W. S. Green (S) was appointed there June 8.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Henry Murphy (S), Johnson Memorial, died in June. Frank Culbreth (RS) completed the year's work there.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

L. C. Vereen was transferred on February 1 from the Fremont charge to the Warrenton charge in the Rocky Mount District. J. D. Cranford was appointed to Fremont.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Joe Allen Wagon (S) succeeded J. E. Ford, Jr., (S) on the Oxford circuit, June 1.

George C. Megill (S) succeeded H. W. Huston on the Westover charge (Raleigh), September 1.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. W. Robbins was appointed Editor and Business Manager of the North Carolina Christian Advocate on February 1 from the Warrenton charge, and L. C. Vereen was appointed there.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Max Richardson (S) gave up his work on the Bladen charge February 1, due to ill health. Grady L. Kinley, Duke student, was assigned there June 1.

J. D. Cranford was transferred from the Faison charge to the Fremont charge in the New Bern District on February 1, and Dennis F. Kinlaw (S) was appointed to the Faison charge on February 20.

Linwood E. Blackburn (S) was appointed to First Church, Pembroke, February 1.

Cyrus B. Dawsey, Jr. (S) was appointed to the Wallace charge on February 1, this charge being formed by the division of the Wallace-Rose Hill charge.

E. G. Purcell, Jr., was appointed to the Fair Bluff charge on August 1, this charge being formed by the division of the Chadbourn charge.

Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a Committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a Conference Statistician and an Assistant Statistician. The Statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The Assistant Statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the Secretary.
4. The Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. Board Treasurers: All Board Treasurers shall be required to file financial statements, annually, with the reports of their respective Boards. These financial statements shall be published in the Conference Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 46, 1948 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolutions shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular or reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

2. Each District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Conference, from his District, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the Conference Secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the District Superintendent of each District.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening of the Conference.
2. Table II shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
6. A third table of individual church reports shall be compiled by the Statistician from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the South-eastern Jurisdictional Conference. The Editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the educational institutions, the General Boards, The Publishing House, the lay members of the Conference Boards. Eight copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.00 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.10 each.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of Districts shall be seven.
2. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.
5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish to the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each District Superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish

the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.

7. We call attention of the District Superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1948 Discipline and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of Districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

T. McM. GRANT

Appendix

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

November 4, 1949

Part I

We wish to recommend the continuance of Conference support in every way of the "ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH."

Conference Budget for Benevolences

1. Your commission estimates the following items of expense:

Annual Conference Entertainment Expense	\$2,500.00
Conference Minutes	3,000.00
Secretarial Help for Conference Secretary	300.00
Statistician	300.00
Salary to Conference Treasurer's Office	1,200.00
Expense of Treasurer's Office, Audit, Bond, Postage, etc.	1,000.00

Total\$8,300.00

We recommend that from the total collections the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in this section as a preferred claim.

2. We recommend for other causes:

General Administration Fund	\$ 4,155.00	
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	6,736.00	
General World Service	78,651.00	
Annual Conference Benevolences	66,485.00	\$156,027.00

Combined Totals of Sections 1 and 2\$164,327.00

3. We recommend the distribution of the sum for Annual Conference Benevolences as follows:

Education—Local Church Division	\$16,725.00
Educational Institutions	20,600.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension—For Missions	2,000.00
Church Extension	15,000.00
Wesley Foundation Commission	4,960.00
Board of Temperance for Allied Church League	3,000.00
Methodist Student Center, East Carolina Teachers	
College Expense Fund	500.00
For Real Estate Payment	1,000.00
Board of Evangelism	150.00
Board of Lay Activities	1,400.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	150.00
North Carolina Council of Churches	700.00
Committee on World Peace	150.00
Commission on Town and Country Work: Expense Fund	150.00

Total\$66,485.00

4. The total sum of \$164,327.00 is apportioned to the several districts in the following amounts:

Durham	\$32,980.00
Elizabeth City	15,844.00
Fayetteville	26,133.00
New Bern	20,230.00

Raleigh	26,282.00
Rocky Mount	21,784.00
Wilmington	21,074.00
Total	\$164,327.00

We recommend that the distribution of these district apportionments be made to the several charges by the District Superintendents.

5. PAR FOR WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES ACCEPTANCES

For use in the making of apportionments to charges by District Superintendents we print below the table of PAR. Many charges have moved up to PAR, many have taken a step in that direction. Now that we have entered a new quadrennium we urge all charges to lift their giving to these benevolences.

As the acceptances increase we can do more in the "ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH," also, further advances by Conference causes must await increased acceptances. The acceptances are subject to review annually and are not fixed for the quadrennium.

TABLE OF PAR

Sal.	PAR	Sal.	PAR	Sal.	PAR
\$600...60%...	\$3600	\$4400.....	\$1936	\$2800.....	\$784
5900.....	3481	4300.....	1849	2700.....	729
5800.....	3364	4200.....	1764	2600.....	676
5700.....	3249	4100.....	1681	2500.....	625
5600.....	3136	4000.....	1600	2400.....	576
5500.....	3025	3900.....	1521	2300.....	529
5400.....	2916	3800.....	1444	2200.....	484
5300.....	2809	3700.....	1369	2100.....	441
5200.....	2704	3600.....	1296	2000.....	400
5100.....	2601	3500.....	1225	1900.....	361
5000.....	2500	3400.....	1156	1800.....	324
4900.....	2401	3300.....	1089	1700.....	289
4800.....	2304	3200.....	1024	1600.....	256
4700.....	2209	3100.....	961	1500...15%...	225
4600.....	2116	3000.....	900		
4500.....	2025	2900.....	841		

Salary in excess of \$6,000.00, 60% plus 2 per cent for each \$100.00 added. Salary less than \$1,500.00 PAR is at the discretion of the charge.

For circuits composed of two or more churches on written application by the pastor and with the approval of the District Superintendent, if the circuit is paying above minimum salary without aid from the Minimum Salary Fund (formerly called Sustentation Fund), PAR may be set on the basis of the salary less \$500 but not less than for minimum salary \$2,400.00.

Part II

1. EPISCOPAL FUND

The Episcopal Fund as set by General Conference shall be an amount equal to $1\frac{3}{4}$ per cent of the salary of pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year.

2. SALARIES FOR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

(a) We recommend: That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$5,600, including expenses attendant to his office.

(b) That 5% (five per cent) of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge,

said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer for payment of District Superintendents' salaries.

3. THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS requests an apportionment of an amount equal to 14% of the salary of the pastor and all ministerial assistants.

The three items above equal 20¾ per cent of Pastor's Salary. All are to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

Part III

1. ORPHANAGE:

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of an amount equal to seven (7) per cent of the total money raised by the charge in the Conference Year 1946-1947 as reported in our 1947 Journal, less the following five items:

Statistical Table 2-A—Amount paid on Indebtedness including principal and interest.

Statistical Table 2-A—Amount paid on Buildings and Improvements.

Statistical Table 2-B—Amount paid Schools and Colleges.

Statistical Table 2-B—Amount paid on Crusade for Christ.

All special gifts for endowment purposes made either to the local church or the orphanage.

All orphanage specials, except that raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service, are to be credited on the 7 per cent asking.

We further recommend that in order to have the apportionments uniformly calculated that the Business Manager of the Orphanage have the calculations made for each charge, inform each charge of the amount, and furnish each District Superintendent with a report for his District—Further, that the Business Manager be authorized to notify each charge quarterly of its credits and balance of apportionment for the Conference year.

It is anticipated that exact payment of this apportionment will provide the Orphanage with \$124,000.00.

2. MINIMUM SALARY FUND (formerly called Sustentation Fund):

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of 2½ per cent of the total money raised as in paragraph 1.

3. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND:

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of 2 per cent of the total money raised as in paragraph 1, or an amount equal to 2/7 of the amount of the Orphanage apportionment to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, the matter of distribution among our colleges to be left to the Board of Education.

All payments on unpaid Methodist College Advance pledges which are collected after the 1949 Conference may be applied on this 2% apportionment.

The total apportionments in Part III equal 11% of the total money raised as herein defined.

4. HOSPITALS AND HOMES: FOR GOLDEN CROSS AND METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME.

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of 2 per cent of the total money raised as in paragraph 1, or an amount equal to 2/7 of the amount of the Orphanage apportionment to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer. The total proceeds of this apportionment to be divided equally and paid to Treasurers of the Golden Cross Fund and Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (For the central home for aged in Durham.)

The local church is urged to observe Mothers' Day and to apply the offering toward this twin fund, the total of the apportionment to be provided for by this or other means.

5. CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND:

We recommend that each pastoral charge accept a goal, toward the completion of that charge for World Service and Conference Benevolences for the year 1948-49. We further recommend that each pastoral charge complete its entire responsibility toward building Camp Don-Lee for this quadrennium by accepting as a goal for the quadrennium an amount equal to 1/2 (one half) their acceptance for World Service and Conference Benevolences for 1948-49, with the option of paying the entire amount in one, two, three, or four years. We request the District Superintendents to submit this plan to each pastoral charge.

Part IV

1. METHODIST COLLEGE ADVANCE FUND:

We authorize the Conference Treasurer to accept all Methodist College Advance Funds, which may be remitted to him until all pledges are paid.

2. THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED:

We recommend that the program of this organization have the hearty support of the Conference, and that the purposes and functions of the Foundation as outlined therein be approved.

3. THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHURCH BUILDING AT FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH, AND COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH, GREENSBORO.

We approve the plans of this commission to solicit funds in a special campaign for the purpose of additional buildings at the above points.

4. WESLEY FOUNDATION:

We recommend approval of the request of the WESLEY FOUNDATION for the privilege of soliciting the Alumni, parents of the Methodist students, and others who desire to make special gifts for the benefit of the student work in State-supported institutions.

5. STUDENT CENTER AT DUKE UNIVERSITY. We approve the section in the report of the Conference Board of Education looking toward the establishment of a Methodist Student Center at Duke University.

6. SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET ITEMS:

(a) We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay from funds on hand and on approved vouchers any excess in the cost of Conference entertainment above \$2,500.00.

(b) Also that the Treasurer be authorized to pay from funds on hand the necessary sum for printing and delivery to the local charge of a leaflet promoting World Service if one be issued.

(c) We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay from funds on hand the following items:

- 1. Board of Evangelism\$ 500.00
(To pay expenses early in the Conference year in connection with the Advance for Christ program.)
- 2. College Place Church, Greensboro\$5,000.00
Fairmont Church, Raleigh 5,000.00
(For use in construction of buildings to serve Methodist students.)

We recommend that the Board of Missions and Church Extension transfer all

funds on hand under the title Sustentation Fund to the Minimum Salary Fund. This representing only a change of name to conform to the Discipline.

Part V

The Report of an Outstanding Charge

We present to you the report of Roanoke Circuit as having been chosen for mention as the outstanding charge. The work of a newly formed circuit in the Rocky Mount District in the vicinity of Roanoke Rapids, the pastor, Rev. John T. Maides.

Salary estimated and paid	\$2,000.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences	400.00
Advance Fund for Christ and His Church	200.00
Week of Dedication	8.00
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	44.00
Orphanage Apportionment	160.00
Golden Cross	10.00
Minimum Salary Fund	46.00
District Superintendents' Fund	100.00
Conference Claimants Fund	280.00
Episcopal Fund	35.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	20.00
Camp Don-Lee	52.00
Methodist Youth Fund	75.00
Methodist Student Day	5.00
District Work	40.00
Woman's Society of Christian Service	127.00
Church School Administration	666.00
Paid for Buildings and Improvements	4,582.00
Total Paid	\$8,850.00

Membership (Active, 461; Inactive, 92)	553
Received on Profession of Faith	62
Received from Other Denominations	10
Received by Transfer	24

Similar reports for the past five years were from Rockingham Circuit, C. P. Morris, Pastor; Perquimans Charge, J. D. Cranford, Pastor; Yanceyville Charge, J. V. Early, Pastor; Marshallberg Charge, H. G. Cuthrell, Pastor; Swepsonville Charge, John R. Poe, Pastor.

The District Superintendents will furnish an additional report blank to be completed by charges eligible for consideration. These to be submitted at opening of conference.

Part VI

GUIDE FOR PASTORS IN SETTING UP BUDGET

1. Part I of report:

World Service and Conference Benevolences to be the ACCEPTANCE as agreed with the District Superintendent.

2. Part II of report:

The three items listed in this section equal to 20¾ per cent of pastor's salary.

The Episcopal Fund	1¾%
Salaries for District Superintendent	5%
Conference Claimants	14%

3. Part III of report:

(a) Orphanage, same as last year, 7% of Total Money Raised (See Part III, Item 1).

(b) Minimum Salary Fund (formerly Sustentation Fund). 2 1/2% of Total Money Raised.

(c) College Sustaining Fund, 2% of Total Money raised. This equals 2/7 of the Orphanage apportionment.

d. Golden Cross and Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., for Central Home for the Aged in Durham (equal parts). 2% of Total Money raised, same as item above. This is to be raised as a Special on Mothers' Day or by other means.

e. Camp Don-Lee Building Fund. It is recommended that you accept 1/8 of the amount of your World Service Acceptance for 1948-49.

All of the above except Orphanage and Camp Don-Lee Fund to be remitted to Conference Treasurer, C. A. Dillon.

Remit Camp Don-Lee money to T. J. Collier, Treasurer, Bayboro, N. C.

4. Ministers' Retirement Fund, 1%, Pastors' Salary basis.

ADVANCE SPECIALS—Overseas Relief Special Offering and Mission Special --Home 1/3, Foreign 2/3, directed or undirected to be remitted to M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, 1417 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C.

If your remittance is "directed" to a specific project or projects it MUST be accompanied by properly completed Advance Fund Specials Remittance Blank in duplicate. This is a green form to be obtained from your District Superintendent.

Part VII

1. Remittances to Conference Treasurer.

We recommend that all remittances to his office for causes handled by it be transmitted with the official remittance advice form provided for that purpose. Also that such remittances be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other, to avoid handling of very small amounts as much as possible.

2. We recommend schedule of Treasurers' bonds, North Carolina Conference, as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond. The following positions to be covered for amounts stated:

Treasurer of

Conference	\$25,000.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension	5,000.00
Conference Claimants and Ministers' Retirement Fund	25,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Board of Education	15,000.00
Camp Fund	2,000.00
Camp Don-Lee	5,000.00
Crabtree Camp	2,000.00
Board of Conference Trustees	25,000.00
N. C. Pastors' School	2,000.00
Wesley Foundation	2,000.00
Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C.	2,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	2,000.00
Golden Cross	10,000.00
Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	2,000.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	2,000.00
Board of Evangelism	2,000.00
Committee on The Advance	5,000.00
Assistant Treasurer of Conference	25,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer of N. C. Conference	2,500.00
Conference Secretary	2,000.00
Secretary Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,000.00

That the Treasurers of each Board or Commission pay their pro-rata share of the cost, and that the bond be kept by the President of this Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

MARVIN J. COWELL,
President *pro tem*
W. M. HOWARD, JR.,
Secretary *pro tem*

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board of Missions and Church Extension, acting upon the suggestion of the Commission on Town and Country Work, recommends that the minimum salary scale be revised to read as follows:

Single men	\$2,000
Married men	\$2,200
Married men with one or more dependent children	\$2,400

We also recommend that the treasurer of this Board be instructed to make a supplementary payment of \$100 to each of those pastors who receive only the minimum salary and who are giving full time service, provided the funds are available out of this year's receipts, this money to be paid from sustentation funds and to be paid on or after October 1, 1950.

J. E. GARLINGTON, President
S. J. STARNES, Secretary

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

"The Advance for Christ and His Church" has met with a fine response on the part of many of our churches, and the Board of Missions and Church Extension has endeavored to lend every assistance possible to this great program. While the Mission Specials total has not yet reached all that we could wish, we are grateful to know that wherever it has been faithfully and enthusiastically presented it has been accepted in a fine spirit.

This board would like to record here its deep gratitude to the S. F. Dickinson Estate for the outright gift to the North Carolina Conference of the splendid Core Creek church, together with a bank account of some \$15,000, to be used for upkeep purposes. This church can serve an excellent purpose in that community, and we are glad to number it among the Methodist family.

In keeping with the trend of Extension, the board has voted to set aside \$5,000 of its extension funds for the coming year to be used at some strategic point for establishing a new church. The project is to be recommended by the Bishop and his cabinet, and passed upon by this board. In this connection we again emphasize the importance of proper location for new church projects. This we feel is most desirable.

In keeping with the policy of the board for many years, we urge the organization of city and district mission societies to secure locations, hold titles, and act as an agency through which to secure aid from the General Board of Missions and Church Extension for building purposes. The Durham Methodist Society and the Raleigh Mission Society are typical examples of what can be done along this line. We are glad to note that the Durham Society has expanded into the Durham District Society. This is the first district in the conference to so organize, and is in keeping with the suggestions of the General Board.

With the upsurge in building, this board has found itself unable to meet all requests for aid, but it has endeavored to use its best judgment in allocating the funds available. This year we had requests for something like \$38,000 for exten-

sion work. We paid \$20,000 in Refunding Bonds, and have allocated \$7,000 additional. It should be noted that donations and loans granted from the extension fund are limited to one year, unless a request for their renewal is made in writing to the Secretary. The mimeographed sheet distributed will show the receipts and disbursements in each of these funds, as well as the balance on hand. These balances do not include U. S. Treasury Bonds held by the Board. \$10,000 Mission funds, and \$25,000 sustentations funds are so invested.

We concur with the plan of the Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. Leon Russell, to hold a district Missionary Institute in each of the District the latter part of January, and we urge full co-operation in these institutes by the pastors and laymen.

The Mission Study Book this year should be especially interesting to North Carolinians, since it was written by our own Bishop Paul N. Garber, so well and favorably known to us all. The title of the book, **The Methodists of Continental Europe**. Bishop Garber is exceptionally well prepared through his experience in Europe to write this study book. We commend it to all our people and trust it will have a large distribution.

The board has voted to co-operate in the matter of the youth caravan to Europe by supporting the expense of the adult leader of the group up to \$1,000, provided the board has a part in selecting the leader and the young people who are to go.

We recommend that the month of January be designated by the conference as "Good Literature Month," and that during this period special efforts be made to increase the circulation of our North Carolina Christian Advocate, and the World Outlook. These two periodicals should find a place in every Methodist home.

We recommend Rev. Leon Russell to succeed himself as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We recommend the names of Dr. J. M. Ormond, and Dr. H. C. Smith as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

The treasurer's report and a list of appropriations are attached hereto.

J. E. GARLINGTON, President

S. J. STARNES, Secretary

REPORT NO 3—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

According to the Discipline by the authority of this conference the District Missionary Secretaries may become members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and we are asking the conference to authorize this action and include them in the membership of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

The board has appointed a committee of laymen to work through the larger churches in the conference and with the cooperation of the District Superintendent in establishing new churches in congested areas adjacent thereto and surrounding communities.

J. E. GARLINGTON, President

S. J. STARNES, Secretary

APPROPRIATIONS—1949-1950

DURHAM DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Andrews-Fletchers	\$	\$	\$ 500.00
Bahama		300.00	
Burlington Circuit		300.00	
Butner			500.00
CaVel			200.00
Durham Circuit			850.00

Eno	400.00	
Fountain Place		150.00
Glen Raven		400.00
Maybrook-Massey		500.00
TOTAL	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 3,100.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Bath	\$	\$ 400.00	\$
Belhaven		400.00	
Chowan		900.00	
Creswell			1,400.00
Hatteras			1,200.00
Kinnakeet			800.00
Manteo		450.00	
Mattamuskeet		700.00	
Stumpy Point			650.00
Wanchese			400.00
TOTAL	\$ 2,850.00	\$ 4,450.00	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Glendon	\$	\$	\$ 880.00
Goldston		200.00	
Mount Gilead Circuit			360.00
Northmount	600.00		400.00
Pinebluff		400.00	
Robbins Circuit			400.00
Roberdell		450.00	
Siler City Circuit		200.00	
Stedman		525.00	
Troy Circuit			830.00
West End (Two Preachers)			875.00
TOTAL	\$ 600.00	\$ 1,775.00	\$ 3,745.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Atlantic	\$	\$ 400.00	\$
Beaufort Circuit			1,275.00
Daniels Memorial			200.00
Morehead Circuit		500.00	
Oriental			600.00
Ocracoke			700.00
Stonewall		400.00	
Straits		500.00	
Walstonburg	300.00		500.00
Vanceboro		400.00	
TOTAL	\$ 300.00	\$ 2,200.00	\$ 3,275.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Hi-Mont	\$	\$	\$ 1,200.00
Jenkins Memorial	100.00		200.00
Moncure		100.00	
Stem		400.00	
Westover-Pleasant Grove		600.00	
TOTAL	\$ 100.00	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 1,400.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Clark Street	\$ 450.00		
Evansdale			1,100.00
Littleton Circuit	150.00		
Marvin		700.00	
Pinetops		160.00	
Roanoke Circuit		300.00	
Robersonville		500.00	
St. Pauls		300.00	
West Halifax		200.00	
Whitakers		100.00	
Total	\$ 600.00	\$ 1,260.00	\$ 2,100.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Bladen Circuit	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Carolina Beach		750.00	
Carver's Creek		600.00	
Clinton Circuit		765.00	
Duplin Circuit			600.00
Epworth			350.00
Lumberton Circuit		500.00	
Pembroke Circuit			900.00
Bethel			300.00
Fairview			400.00
Hickory Grove			350.00
Prospect			1,000.00
Scott's Hill			1,100.00
Shallotte			300.00
Sunset Park	300.00		
Town Creek			800.00
Waccamaw		200.00	
TOTAL	\$ 300.00	\$ 2,815.00	\$ 6,500.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 23,570.00

(Salaries beyond minimum are paid out of Duke Funds. Special emergencies in towns and cities are paid from Mission Funds. All others are paid from Minimum Salary Funds.)

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

Pastors' School	\$250.00
Secretarial Expenses	150.00
Conference Missionary Secretary Expense	125.00
	<hr/>
	\$525.00

J. E. GARLINGTON, President
S. J. STARNES, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

October 24, 1949

Auditor's Certificate

I have audited the accounts and records of Mr. J. C. Braswell, treasurer of the following funds of the North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, for the period from October 20, 1948, to October 12, 1949:

BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND
SUSTENTATION FUND

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that, in my opinion, the accompanying statements truly reflect the receipts and disbursements of Mr. J. C. Braswell as treasurer of the above funds for the period stated.

FRANK E. BUTLER, C.P.A.

Receipts and Disbursements—All Funds—Exhibit A

	Board of Missions Fund	Board of Church Extension Fund	Sustentation Fund
Cash Balance, October 20, 1948:			
Planters National Bank and Trust Company, Rocky Mount, North Carolina:			
Checking Account	\$ 2,805.51	\$ 649.11	\$12,950.41
Savings Account	2,121.28		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 4,926.79	\$ 649.11	\$12,950.41

RECEIPTS:

Funds received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer	\$ 2,000.00	\$13,075.00	\$22,671.56
Income from Investments:			
U. S. Treasury Bonds—Interest	264.21		529.50
Savings Account—Interest	20.62		
Sale of Investments	6,045.01	5,000.00	
Loan from Board of Missions Fund		1,500.00	
Refund 1948 Disbursement—Special Rural Project—Walstonburg Charge			100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$ 8,329.84	\$19,575.00	\$23,301.06

Total Receipts and Balance	\$13,256.63	\$20,224.11	\$36,251.47
----------------------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

Board of Missions Fund—Schedule 1	\$ 9,256.79	\$	\$
Board of Church Extension Fund—Schedule 2		20,000.00	
Sustentation Fund—Schedule 3			20,145.00
Investments Purchased			7,000.00
Treasurer's Expenses:			
Clerical	50.00	25.00	100.00
Auditing			100.00
Postage, Stationery, Etc.			31.05

Bond Premium			28.13
Secretary's Expenses		7.20	150.00
Loan—Board of Church Extension Fund	1,500.00		
Total Disbursements	\$10,806.79	\$20,032.20	\$27,554.18
Cash Balance, October 12, 1949:			
Planters National Bank and Trust Company, Rocky Mount, North Carolina:			
Checking Account	\$ 307.94	\$ 191.91	\$ 8,697.29
Savings Account	2,141.90		
Total	\$ 2,449.84	\$ 191.91	\$ 8,697.29

SCHEDULE I

BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND

Special Appropriations:			
Whitakers Mill Road Church		\$ 2,000.00	
Cherry Point Church		2,000.00	
Durham Methodist Society		1,500.00	
North Carolina Pastors' School		250.00	
Payments to Mission Charges:			
Fayetteville District:			
Eastover	\$ 100.00		
Haymount	350.00		
Stedman	325.00		
	\$ 775.00		
Raleigh District:			
Jenkins Memorial	\$ 400.00		
Rocky Mount District:			
Evansdale	\$ 400.00		
West Halifax	100.00		
Clark Street	450.00		
Whitakers	100.00		
	\$ 1,050.00		
Wilmington District:			
Sunset Park	\$ 900.00		
Total		\$ 3,125.00	
TOTAL			\$ 8,875.00
Expenses of Secretaries:			
District Mission Secretary		\$ 198.80	
Conference Mission Secretary		125.00	
Expense Missionary Institute		28.74	
Expenses Dinner Meeting—Goldsboro		29.25	
Total			\$ 381.79
Total Disbursements			\$ 9,256.79

SCHEDULE 2

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Statement of Disbursements

Payment of Refunding Bonds:

Durham District:

St. Paul's Church Parsonage	\$ 600.00	\$
-----------------------------------	-----------	----

Purley Methodist Church—Milton Circuit	500.00	
Mt. Bethel Church—Bahama Charge	750.00	
		\$ 1,850.00
Elizabeth City District		
Trinity Church—South Mills Charge	\$ 500.00	
Hatteras Parsonage	500.00	
Epworth Church—Perquimans Charge	450.00	
Ware's Chapel	400.00	
Woodland Church—Perquimans Charge	300.00	
Collington Church—Kitty Hawk Charge	750.00	
		\$ 2,900.00
Fayetteville Circuit:		
Old Hundred Church—Laurel Hill Charge	\$ 200.00	
Fayetteville Circuit Parsonage	500.00	
Wesley Heights Church	1,000.00	
Victory Church	1,000.00	
East Rockingham Church	500.00	
		3,200.00
New Bern District:		
Harker's Island Church	\$ 100.00	
Bell Arthur Church—Walstonburg Charge	500.00	
Mount Olive Church	1,000.00	
		1,600.00
Raleigh District:		
Louisburg Circuit Parsonage	\$ 500.00	
Mamers Parsonage	500.00	
Pleasant Plains Church	400.00	
		1,400.00
Rocky Mount District:		
Robersonville Church	\$ 500.00	
Vernon Church—Robersonville Charge	500.00	
Buckhorn Church—Kenly Charge	750.00	
South Rosemary Church	2,000.00	
Battleboro Parsonage	500.00	
		\$ 4,250.00
Wilmington District:		
Kenansville Parsonage	\$ 500.00	
Waccamaw Parsonage	500.00	
Carolina Beach Church	300.00	
		\$ 1,300.00
Total Refunding Bond Payments		\$16,500.00
Special Appropriations:		
Whitakers Mill Road Church	\$ 2,000.00	
Durham Methodist Society	1,500.00	
Total Special Appropriations		3,500.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		\$20,000.00

SCHEDULE 3

SUSTENTATION FUND

Salaries to Mission Charges

	Dis- bursements	Appro- priations
Durham District:		
Fountain Place	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00

Glen Raven	400.00	400.00
Burlington Circuit	300.00	300.00
Maybrook	500.00	500.00
Butner	500.00	500.00
CaVel	200.00	200.00
Andrews—Fletcher	500.00	500.00
Eno	400.00	400.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 2,950.00	\$ 2,950.00
Elizabeth City District:		
Aulander	\$ 550.00	\$ 550.00
Bath	100.00	100.00
Creswell	1,200.00	1,200.00
Hatteras	1,000.00	1,000.00
Swan Quarter		300.00
Stumpy Point	450.00	450.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3,300.00	\$ 3,600.00
Fayetteville District:		
Caledonia	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00
Glendon	300.00	300.00
Robbins Circuit	250.00	250.00
Troy Circuit	830.00	830.00
West End	850.00	850.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 2,430.00	\$ 2,430.00
New Bern District:		
Beaufort Circuit	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Morehead City Circuit	500.00	500.00
Stonewall	400.00	400.00
Oriental	400.00	400.00
Atlantic	600.00	600.00
Daniel's Memorial	400.00	400.00
Vanceboro	200.00	200.00
Ocracoke	550.00	550.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3,350.00	\$ 3,350.00
Raleigh District:		
Westover—Pleasant Grove	\$ 850.00	\$ 850.00
Oxford Circuit	150.00	150.00
Louisburg District 1947-48	100.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 1,000.00
Rocky Mount District:		
Battleboro	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00
Evansdale	1,100.00	1,100.00
Robersonville	500.00	500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00
Wilmington District:		
Lumberton Circuit	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
Duplin Circuit	300.00	600.00
Carver's Creek	300.00	300.00
Epworth	300.00	300.00
Clinton Circuit	565.00	565.00
Calvary—Buie	500.00	500.00
Community Center	150.00	150.00

Fairview	350.00	350.00
First Church—Pembroke	300.00	300.00
Bethel	150.00	150.00
Lumberton	600.00	600.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4,015.00	\$ 4,315.00
Total Salaries to Mission Charges	\$19,645.00	\$20,145.00
Special Appropriations:		
Rural Project—Walstonburg	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$20,145.00	\$20,645.00

SCHEDULE B

INVESTMENTS—BY FUNDS

October 12, 1949

Board of Missions Fund

United States Treasury—2¼% Bonds—Due 6/15/59-62\$10,000.00

Sustentation Fund

United States Treasury—2% Bonds—Due 9/15/51-53\$ 2,000.00

United States Treasury—2% Bonds—Due 6/15/52-54 8,000.00

United States Treasury—2% Bonds—Due 12/15/52-54 3,000.00

United States Treasury—2¼% Bonds—Due 6/15/59-6212,000.00

Total\$25,000.00

Note: All of the above bonds are deposited with the Planters National Bank and Trust Company, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, for safekeeping.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Local Church Section

The Board of Education staff has continued to emphasize the Fourth Sunday Mission feature during the Crusade and during the beginning of the Advance.

We are glad to note that progress has been made in children's work as indicated by the enrollment in vacation church schools, gains in the nursery department, two laboratory schools held for workers, increased number of vacation school institutes, and leadership education. Miss Doris Sutton, Director of Children's Work, now Mrs. Raymond Ingram, has resigned.

During the last six years Assembly and Camp opportunities have doubled. Last summer 200 adults participated in leadership.

The Methodist Youth Fund has increased during six years from \$2,364 to \$8,606.

We have sponsored an adventurous youth leadership training program. Our young people have pioneered in conference-wide laboratory sessions, Christian vocation sessions, with over 200 volunteers being listed as candidates for the ministry and other church vocations. Our young people edit and publish "Youth in Action." Progress has been made in district and sub-district work.

Troy J. Barrett, Director of Youth Work, has resigned to take a pastorate. Under his leadership much progress has been made in student work.

In the adult division young adult work has been the major emphasis. Senior adults are also receiving much attention. We propose the establishment of a department of Christian Family Life.

Leadership education is receiving increasing emphasis, with progress being made.

We hereby express our most sincere appreciation to Mrs. Raymond Ingram and Mr. Troy J. Barrett for the splendid work which has been done by them as members of the Conference staff. We pray God's blessings upon them in their new fields of endeavor.

Recommendation for the Year 1949-50

1. Finding and employing a Director of Children's Work.
2. Major emphasis on leadership education along lines recommended by the committee of the Board of Education.
3. Completing and putting to use Camp Don-Lee.
4. Strong support for the Christian education features of the Advance for Christ and His Church.
5. Reaching the goal of \$10,000 in the Methodist Youth Fund.
6. Establishment of a department of Christian Family Life in our Board work.
7. Continued efforts on behalf of better support for our church-related institutions of higher learning.

Resolution on Dissolving Methodist Protestant Boards of Education

The Board of Education has joined with the Western North Carolina Conference Board of Education in authorizing the dissolution of the charter of the former Methodist Protestant Board of Education, Incorporated. We request the Conference to approve this action and authorize the Board of Education to notify the Secretary of the State of North Carolina.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President

D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Our educational institutions express appreciation for the money the Conference is giving toward the operating expenses. They also express the urgency of increased annual support which will tend to bring the level of support in line with the goal established by the last General Conference and with the needs that must be met if they are to reach and maintain proper standards and serve the Conference adequately.

Greensboro College: For the scholastic year ending May 29, 1949, the enrollment totalled 397. Sixty-eight counties of North Carolina furnished 86.4% of the students. Fourteen denominations were represented. Methodists constituted 77.4% of the enrollment. Of the 69 members of the graduating class, 18 were religious majors, who are working in local churches on a full-time basis. Most of the students are being prepared to accept leadership in the work of the church on a volunteer basis. Statistics for the year ending June 30, 1949, are as follows: Officers and teachers, 51; students enrolled, 397; value of property, \$756,271.29; no indebtedness; endowment, \$644,323.45.

Louisburg College: This institution has begun the 163rd year since its founding with a student enrollment of 215 and 24 officers and teachers. The property valuation is \$449,601 and the endowment is \$137,627. There is no indebtedness. The construction of a gymnasium to cost \$150,000 is progressing. Completion is expected by the spring of 1950. Approximately \$10,000 must be acquired for seating and furnishing before the structure can be used properly. Student requests for financial assistance have increased. The decrease in government-financed students and the elimination of the 5% Fund have lowered the income of the College. The endowment of the College needs to be increased. The grounds and the buildings have been improved and made more attractive.

High Point College: The enrollment for the year ending May 31, 1949, was: summer school, 547; extension, 75; regular sessions 846. Of the enrollment in the regular session, 93% of the students were from North Carolina, 53% of whom were Methodists. The enrollment included 29 ministerial students, 20 children of

ministers, 15 children from orphanages, necessitating concessions by the college amounting to \$7,512.44. The value of land, buildings, and equipment is \$914,165.51. The endowment fund is \$447,199.16. During the fiscal year the College operated at a net loss of \$12,772.13. The budget has been balanced for 1949-50, and no deficit is anticipated. For the academic year there were 40 faculty and staff members. The college needs an additional appropriation from the two Conference in North Carolina of \$10,000 annually to enable it to qualify for accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

Duke University: Statistics for the year ended June 30, 1949, are as follows: Number of students for the academic year 1948-49, 5,493; number of students for summer school 1948, 1,664; officers and teachers, not including assistants, 502; value of Duke University Agency Funds, \$118,150.90; value of Duke University Loan Funds, \$480,392.09; value of Duke University Scholarship Funds, \$800,232.99; value of endowed special funds, \$436,784.89; value of expendable special funds, \$2,802,910.17.

Race Relations Day

The Board of Education urges the ministers to observe Race Relations Day the second Sunday in February and wherever possible to take voluntary offerings in accordance with the Discipline, and that the Conference Treasurer be instructed to direct any undesignated Race Relations Day offering to Paine College.

Appointments Recommended

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of Rev. J. G. Phillips to succeed himself as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education and Rev. J. T. Greene as Director of Family Life Education.

Other Appointments Recommended

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, H. E. Myers, J. J. Rudin, R. L. Dicks.

Professor in Emory University—E. D. C. Brewer.

Professors, Central College, Fayette, Mo.—C. E. Hix, Jr., F. M. Patterson.

General Board of Education, Director of Leadership Education—M. Earl Cunningham.

Director of Wesley Foundation, University of N. C.—Brooks Patten.

Director of Methodist Student Fellowship, Duke University—Roland Rainwater.

Professor in Louisburg College—Daniel P. S. Bowers.

Professor Biblical Literature, Amherst College—H. W. Huston.

Director Wesley Foundation, Auburn—Norwood L. Jones.

President of Pembroke State College—R. D. Wellons.

Trustees Recommended

Trustees of Louisburg College to succeed themselves for a term of three years: A. L. Burney, W. A. Cade, Fred Fearing, Nathan Johnson, M. G. Mann, Leon Russell, D. U. Sandlin, M. B. Smith, Marshall T. Spears, H. E. Spence. Mrs. W. P. Moore is recommended to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mrs. T. A. Pearson, the term to expire in 1951. The following new members are recommended: Class of 1950—C. P. Morris, J. W. Lineburger, W. E. Horner, C. S. Bunn; Class of 1951—Grady Dawson, E. B. Fisher, W. G. Suiter; Class of 1952—Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Sam B. Underwood.

Trustees of Greensboro College—W. A. McGirt to succeed himself for a term of six years. The Board of Education recommends that the Conference amend the charter of Greensboro College, Incorporated, so as to increase the number of trustees from 18 to 24, eight representing the North Carolina Conference, eight the Western North Carolina Conference, and eight the Alumnae Association instead of six as at present.

Duke University—None.

Trustees of High Point College to succeed themselves, as follows: Term to expire in 1953, F. Logan Porter, J. L. Horne, J. D. Williams, C. L. Amos, Mrs. Katie Rankin, A. J. Koonce. Harry Brown Finch is recommend for election to succeed Mrs. C. F. Finch, whose term expires in 1953.

Trustees of Camp Don-Lee to succeed themselves for a term of three years: F. L. Blount, L. R. Foreman, F. D. Hedden.

Wesley Foundation Membership

The Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference recommends that its president be ex officio member of the Inter-conference Commission on Student Religious Work, usually called in our State by the name, "Wesley Foundation Commission." This is in accord with action taken by the Western North Carolina Conference.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF EDUCATION

College Sustaining Fund

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of 2 per cent of the total money raised as in paragraph 1, Part III, of the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance, or an amount equal to $\frac{2}{7}$ of the amount of the Orphanage apportionment to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

This shall be distributed porportionately by the Board of Education to—Louisburg College, Greensboro College, High Point College, Duke University.

All payments on unpaid Methodist College Advance pledges which are collected after the 1949 Conference may be applied on this 2% apportionment.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Camp Don-Lee Resolutions

(a) **CHRISTMAS CAMP OFFERING:** In view of the fact that the construction of Camp Don-Lee is well advanced, but must be completed before being put to use, the Board of Education requests that it and its representatives be authorized to raise funds for Camp Don-Lee, by means of the usual Christmas Camp Offering, and through enlisting individuals, pastoral charges, and sub-districts in special donations or building projects.

(b) Resolved that the corporation, "Camp Don-Lee Incorporated," be authorized to borrow or issue bonds for an amount not to exceed \$50,000 to complete construction of buildings now in progress and to construct buildings and other facilities for beginning use of the property for youth camping at the earliest possible date, with the understanding that this obligation be retired by donations from individuals and churches to the Camp Don-Lee Building Fund and with the further provision that the said Corporation, "Camp Don-Lee Incorporated" be authorized and empowered to pledge the Camp Don-Lee property as security for any funds or any bonds sold.

(c) **CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND:** We recommend that each pastoral charge accept a goal, toward the completion of construction at Camp Don-Lee, of an amount equal to $\frac{1}{8}$ of the acceptance of that charge for World Service and Conference Benevolences for the conference year 1948-49. We further recommend that each pastoral charge complete its entire responsibility toward building Camp Don-Lee for this quadrennium by accepting as a goal for the quadrennium an amount equal to $\frac{1}{2}$ (one half) their acceptance for World Service and Conference

Benevolences for 1948-49 with the option of paying the entire amount in one, two, three, or four years. We request the District Superintendents to submit this plan to each pastoral charge.

A. P. BRANTLEY, president
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

REPORT NO. 5—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Nomination of Additional Member for Board of Education

November 2, 1949

In keeping with the provision in Paragraph 1443, Section (3), of the Discipline, the Board of Education nominates for election by the Annual Conference, Dr. A. Hollis Edens, to be a member of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education.

D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

Report of Wayne G. Starnes, Treasurer

October 16, 1948, through October 15, 1949

Receipts

Race Relations	\$ 1,452.82	
Church School Rally Day	932.02	
Student Day	589.61	
Methodist College Sunday	39.31	
C. A. Dillon—Educational Institutions	20,600.00	
C. A. Dillon—Local Work	14,000.00	
J. G. Phillips, Exec. Secy. Transfer Bank Balance	96.88	
Refund Bond Premium	4.69	
Refund Methodist Youth Assembly	19.00	
Refund Camp Don-Lee	82.94	
Sale of Booklets, etc.	24.06	
N. C. Conference—Crusade for Christ	1,341.46	
Total Receipts		\$39,182.79

Disbursements

Salaries (Includes Rent)	\$12,317.00
Leadership Education	414.15
Staff Traveling and Other Expense	883.01
Educational Institutions	20,000.00
Educational Conferences	130.33
District Directors Expense	57.90
N. C. Conference Expense	141.60
Western Union	181.33
Office Expense	811.17
Clerical Assistance	250.00
Extra Office Expense	304.93
Bond for Treasurer	84.38
Laboratory Schools	304.71
Vacation School Institutes	91.83
N. C. Conference Pastors' School	200.00
Methodist Publishing House	212.06
Library Expense	6.50
Camp Don-Lee Publicity	82.94
Postage	283.75
Adult Work	304.02
Audit of Records	25.00

Race Relations	1,452.82	
Student Day	589.61	
Total Disbursements		\$39,129.04

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements	53.75	
Cash Balance October 16, 1948	836.82	

Cash Balance October 15, 1949	\$	890.57
-------------------------------------	----	--------

Bank Reconciliation October 15, 1949

Bank Balance	\$	2,958.00
Less: Checks Outstanding		
No. 310	\$	25.00
No. 316	1,452.82	
No. 317	589.61	
		<u>\$ 2,067.43</u>

Net Cash Balance October 15, 1949	\$	890.57
---	----	--------

*United States Savings Bonds (Cost)	\$	4,995.00
---	----	----------

*These Bonds pledged to secure loan for Camp Don-Lee. Receipt for these bonds signed by L. R. Foreman in files and inspected.

I have audited the records of Wayne G. Starnes, treasurer for the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, and prepared the above statements for the fiscal year October 16, 1948, to October 15, 1949.

It is my opinion that the information shown on these statements is correct.

Respectfully submitted,

C. J. JONES

RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY OFFERING

Durham District		South Camden	
Alamance	22.50	Swan Quarter	10.00
Brooksdale	6.20	Washington	35.00
Burlington—Davis Street ...	18.35	Windsor	2.00
Front Street	35.59		
Fountain Place	12.51	Total	\$ 129.94
West Burlington	15.00		
Burlington Circuit	18.09	Fayetteville District	
Cedar Grove	24.00	Carthage	\$ 7.00
Durham—Calvary	25.00	Fayetteville Circuit	33.00
Duke Memorial	56.73	Sanford	12.50
Durham Circuit	11.18	Troy	10.00
Mt. Hermon	15.00		
Sweptsonville	19.85	Total	\$ 62.50
Yanceyville	26.45		
Total	\$ 306.45	New Bern District	
Elizabeth City District		Atlantic	\$ 11.94
Belhaven	\$ 5.00	Ayden	25.00
Columbia	5.00	Goldsboro	10.00
Edenton	6.00	Greenville	56.05
Kitty Hawk	7.16	Kinston	25.00
Manteo	14.00	Morehead City	25.00
Mattamuskeet	6.34	Morehead Circuit	10.00
North Gates	25.00	New Bern	19.27
Perquimans	5.10	Ocracoke	10.35
Roper	7.34	Pikeville—Elm Street	10.00
		Vanceboro	5.00
		Total	\$ 207.61

Raleigh District

Creedmoor	\$ 35.85
Dunn	31.87
Erwin	20.00
Four Oaks	40.00
Franklinton	10.00
Fuquay	25.71
Lillington	17.00
Oxford	14.50
Raleigh—Fairmont	28.92
Trinity	24.75
Westover	2.60
Selma	10.23
Smithfield	8.91
Zebulon-Wendell	20.00
Total	\$ 293.34

Rocky Mount District

Battleboro	\$ 5.00
Elm City	10.00
Enfield	15.00
Evansdale	5.83
West Halifax	12.50
Littleton	33.00
Northampton	25.00
Rocky Mount—First Church	47.01

Spring Church-Garysburg	15.00
Tarboro	5.00
Weldon	59.79
Whitakers	15.17

Total\$ 248.30

Wilmington District

Burgaw	\$ 10.00
Carolina Beach	14.65
Clinton Circuit	5.39
Jacksonville	12.39
Maysville	18.00
Richlands	28.36
St. Pauls	12.40
Swansboro	10.50
Town Creek	6.00
Waccamaw	15.00
Wallace—Rose Hill	16.81
Wilmington—Grace	29.83
Sunset Park	5.00
Trinity	14.00
Wesley Memorial	6.35

Total\$ 204.68

GRAND TOTAL\$1,452.82

CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY**Durham District**

Burlington—Front Street	\$ 25.00
West Burlington	9.32
Burlington Circuit	5.00
Cedar Grove	8.00
Durham—Trinity	35.21
Person Circuit	19.05
Rougemont	10.00
Saxapahaw	13.00
Sweptsonville	10.00
Total	\$ 134.58

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie	\$ 19.18
Mattamuskeet	13.00
Roper	5.04
South Camden	12.31
Washington	5.00
Total	\$ 54.43

Fayetteville District

Carthage	\$ 20.00
Fayetteville Circuit	42.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	16.00
Pinebluff	12.54

St. John—Gibson	5.00
Sanford	17.00
Siler City	10.00

Total\$ 122.54

New Bern District

Goldsboro	\$ 65.00
Greenville	135.03
Kinston	149.96
Mt. Olive Circuit	30.00
New Bern	10.00
Pikeville—Elm Street	10.00

Total\$ 399.99

Raleigh District

Franklinton	\$ 10.00
Fuquay	5.00
Kipling	10.00
Louisburg	10.00
Mamers	10.00
Raleigh—Fairmont	17.80
Smithfield	9.35
Zebulon-Wendell	20.00

Total\$ 92.15

Rocky Mount District

Middlesburg	\$ 5.87
St. Paul	14.00
Warrenton	19.86
Weldon	15.00

Total\$ 54.73

Wilmington District

Burgaw	\$ 15.00
Carolina Beach	18.70
Lumberton	5.00
Richlands	8.03
Swansboro	2.50
Tabor City	1.00
Wilmington—Trinity	23.37

Total\$ 73.60

District Totals

Durham District	\$ 134.58
Elizabeth City District	54.43
Fayetteville District	122.54
New Bern District	399.99
Raleigh District	92.15
Rocky Mount District	54.73
Wilmington District	73.60

Grand Total\$932.02

METHODIST STUDENT DAY OFFERINGS**Durham District**

Brooksdale	\$ 5.00
Burlington Circuit	5.00
Durham—Calvary	20.00
Durham Circuit	8.00
Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	35.00
Swepsonville	20.59

Total 93.59

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie	\$ 10.00
Hertford	12.50
Perquimans	4.81
South Camden	2.00
Stumpy Point	10.00
Swan Quarter	10.00
Washington	10.00

Total\$ 59.31

Fayetteville District

Pinebluff	\$ 4.06
Robbins	13.00
Sanford	20.00
Troy	36.00

Total\$ 73.06

New Bern District

Kinston	\$ 75.97
Pikeville—Elm St.	10.25

Total\$ 86.22

Raleigh District

Erwin	\$ 20.00
Franklinton	10.00
Fuquay	5.00
Kipling	6.16
Oxford	14.50
Smithfield	6.36
Tar River	20.00
Zebulon-Wendell	20.00

Total\$ 102.02

Rocky Mount District

Battleboro	\$ 3.00
Evansdale	7.00
West Halifax	16.00
Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary .	5.00
Rocky Mount—St. Paul	14.00
Tarboro	12.00

Total\$ 57.00

Wilmington District

Carolina Beach	\$ 14.65
Clinton Circuit	2.07
Elizabethtown	28.50
Hallsboro	34.83
Richlands	18.91
Swansboro	3.00
Tabor City	10.95
Wilmington—Trinity	5.50

Total\$ 118.41

District Totals

Durham District	\$ 93.59
Elizabeth City District	59.31
Fayetteville District	73.06
New Bern District	86.22
Raleigh District	102.02
Rocky Mount District	57.00
Wilmington District	118.41
Grand Total	\$ 589.61

Treasurer's Report—Camp Don Lee

December 15, 1949

Dr. T. M. Grant, Chairman
 Board of Trustees
 Camp Don-Lee
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina
 Dear Dr. Grant:

We have made an examination of the cash receipts and disbursements of the Camp Don-Lee Construction Account for the period from November 18, 1948, to November 30, 1949, and submit herewith our report consisting of the following statements.

Exhibit A—Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period November 18, 1948, to November 30, 1949.

Schedule A-1—Receipts for the period November 18, 1948, to November 30, 1949.

Schedule A-2—Disbursements for the period November 18, 1948, to November 30, 1949.

Schedule A-3—Cash on Hand and Deposit, November 30, 1949.

Our examination consisted of comparing all recorded book receipts with bank deposits and paid cancelled checks with book disbursements. The bank statement for the month of December, 1949, was obtained directly from the bank and cash on hand (\$566.90) and outstanding checks were compared with the bank statement and bank reconciliation at November 30, 1949, respectively. In connection with our verification, paid invoices were examined in support of disbursements except those for liability insurance on truck, trustees' dinner and stamps. An account payable in the amount of \$2,016.64 was due to the A. T. Griffin Company, Goldsboro, North Carolina, at November 30, 1949.

The balance on deposit (\$619.08) with the Branch Banking and Trust Company, New Bern, North Carolina, was verified by direct communication with the depository.

The following insurance was in force at November 30, 1949:

Buildings and Contents—Fire	\$25,000.00
Treasurer's Bond	5,000.00
Pick-up Truck	Liability

Very truly yours,

FRANK C. SPROUL, C.P.A.

EXHIBIT A**SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For the Period November 18, 1949, to November 30, 1949

Balance, November 18, 1948:

Cash on Deposit:

Branch Banking and Trust Company,

New Bern, North Carolina\$ 614.20

Receipts (Schedule (A-1)	16,720.04
Total Receipts to be Accounted for	\$17,334.24
Disbursements (Schedule A-2)	\$16,148.26
Total	\$ 1,185.98
Balance, November 30, 1949 (Schedule A-3):	
Cash on Hand	\$ 566.90
Cash on Deposit:	
Branch Banking and Trust Company,	
New Bern, North Carolina	619.08
Total	\$ 1,185.98

SCHEDULE A-1

RECEIPTS

For the Period November 18, 1948, to November 30, 1949

Contributions:

Methodist Church Districts of North Carolina:

Durham	\$ 1,357.78
Elizabeth City	1,954.28
Fayetteville	1,566.88
New Bern	2,003.07
Raleigh	2,051.56
Rocky Mount	2,920.69
Wilmington	448.86
	<hr/>
	\$12,303.12

Individuals	1,055.00
Camp Fund of the Methodist Church	500.00
Methodist Youth Assembly	110.43
First Methodist Church Sunday School,	
High Point, N. C.	150
	<hr/>
	\$13,970.05

George R. Wallace, former treasurer of Camp	
Don-Lee Fund	1,501.49
Sale of Truck and Trailer to M. H. Wayne ..	200.00
Refund, Wrightsville, N. C. Youth Center ...	480.00
Sale of Cement Blocks	68.50

Loans, Repaid:

Methodist Youth Assembly	\$ 300.00
T. J. Collier	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 500.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$16,720.04

SCHEDULE A-2

DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period November 18, 1948, to November 30, 1949

Construction Costs:

Labor	\$ 4,948.40
Materials:	
Lumber	\$ 3,085.60
Cement, Tile and Crushed Rock	2,267.87
Sheet Metal Work	405.59

Hardware and Roofing Material	561.20	
Plumbing Contract	2,400.00	
Miscellaneous, Nails, and Paint	343.70	
	<hr/>	\$ 9,063.96
Freight and Hauling	510.57	
	<hr/>	\$14,522.93
Insurance		466.03
Electricity		24.20
Auditing		60.00
Gas and Oil		25.17
Printing and Supplies		408.50
Bank Charges		5.85
Lunch for camp trustees		8.96
Recording Fees		2.55
State Intangible Tax .....		.34
Cost of Motion Pictures of Camp		82.94
Repayment of Loans and Advances:		
T. J. Collier	\$ 200.00	
Methodist Youth Assembly	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 500.00
Equipment:		
File Cabinet		40.79
		<hr/>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		\$16,148.26

SCHEDULE A-3

CASH ON HAND AND ON DEPOSIT

November 30, 1949

Cash on Hand (Deposited December 1, and December 6, 1949\$ 566.90
 Cash on Deposit:

Branch Banking and Trust Company,
 New Bern, North Carolina

Balance per bank statement, November 26, 1949 \$ 2,485.22

Deduct Checks Outstanding:

Name	Date	Amount
Durham Printery, 11/26/49		\$ 17.50
Christian Printing Co., 11/26/49		338.65
Piedmont Press, 11/26/49		9.99
A. T. Griffin Mfg. Co., 11/30/49		1,500.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,866.14

619.08

Balance November 30, 1949 \$ 1,185.98

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

During the Conference year just closing the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences have made their maximum financial contribution to student work through the Wesley Foundation Commission and the maximum program has been developed in the colleges and universities of our State. The total receipts of the Wesley Foundation Commission amount to \$12,993.50. This comes chiefly from appropriations made and paid by the two Conference with a smaller contribution coming from the General Board of Education. We have also received a small refund from the General Board of Education from the money contributed by our students to the Methodist Student Fellowship Fund.

In our state-wide promotion, Troy J. Barrett has served for his second year as State Director of the Methodist Student Movement. He has visited 28 college and university campuses, and has made more than one visit to some of these schools where there was special need for assistance or where urgent invitations called for additional service. A Methodist student group was organized at Campbell College and our State Director has assisted in organizing new units of the Methodist Student Fellowship to the point where this movement is inactive at only one or two small junior colleges conducted under the sponsorship of other denominations.

We have helped to support the work of full-time Wesley Foundation Directors at College Place Church, Greensboro; University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill; Fairmont Church, Raleigh; and at Duke University. This year for the first time we have made a moderate contribution to the work of the Wesley Foundation Director at East Carolina Teachers College in Greenville. Similar assistance has been authorized at Boone, N. C., when a comparative program shall have been put into effect. We are contributing to the support of the Wesley Foundation Director at five colleges and universities in the State. Since Duke University divides its support between a worker on the men's campus and one on the campus of the Woman's College a complete list of employed student workers now gives a total of six in the state plus a State Director, making seven persons employed in Methodist student work. We can remember when a very few years ago only College Place Church, Greensboro was holding out faithful with an employed Director.

The Wesley Foundation Commission is asking for reports and recommendations on student work at other institutions and is anxious to develop and offer financial support wherever it is needed and can be well used in a program which is satisfactorily planned and properly based in a college church with a campus-church relations committee to administer the program.

The Wesley Foundation Commission enjoys a sense of gratification that so much progress has been made in ministering to college and university students upon whom we must depend for our candidates for the Christian ministry, for the mission field, and for Christian education leadership in the local church.

In order to provide more adequate support for student work at the institutions where the Methodist program is supported by the Wesley Foundation Commission (University of North Carolina, North Carolina State College, Woman's College, Duke University, and East Carolina Teachers College), we recommend adoption of the "five dollar plan," which is already being operated successfully in several Annual Conferences. According to the plan each local church is asked to contribute from its budget, or other sources, an amount of \$5.00 for each of its students attending one of the institutions named above. Funds would be sent directly to the treasurers of the respective Wesley Foundations at the state institutions, and to the treasurer of the Methodist Student Fellowship at Duke University.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman
C. S. HUBBARD, Vice-Chairman
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

September 1, 1948, to September 1, 1949

Receipts

Balance on hand, September 1, 1948	\$ 343.10
From Herbert M. Wayne, Treas., Western N. C. Conference	7,440.00
From C. A. Dillon, Treas., N. C. Conference	4,960.00
From General Board of Education	541.00

From General Board of Education, Methodist Student Fellowship

Fund Refund	52.50
-------------------	-------

Total	\$13,336.00
-------------	-------------

Disbursements

To F. M. Brown, Treas., Salary of Director at College Place	\$ 1,930.00
To George C. Watson, Treas., Salary of Director at State College	2,138.00
To J. Dickson Phillips, Treas., Salary of Director at Chapel Hill	2,138.00
To Duke University, on Salary Methodist Student Chaplain	3,050.00
To J. A. Warren, Treas., Church Maintenance, Chapel Hill	1,750.00
To Troy J. Barrett, Salary State Director, Methodist Student Movement	1,044.00
To Troy J. Barrett, Travel and Expense, State Director	345.00
To Mrs. W. H. Taft, Jr., Treas., on Salary of Director at East Carolina Teachers College	248.04
To Methodist Student Fellowship, Davidson College	50.00
To Methodist Student Fellowship, Boone, N. C.	50.00
To Methodist Student Fellowship, Cullowhee, N. C.	50.00
To R. S. Williams and Co., Treasurer's Bond	11.25
Balance on hand September 1, 1949	531.44

Total	\$13,336.60
-------------	-------------

J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer

Wesley Foundation Commission

Durham, North Carolina

Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Chairman

September 23, 1949

Gastonia, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

I have checked the statement of the Wesley Foundation Commission, J. G. Phillips, Treasurer, for the period from September 1, 1948, to September 1, 1949, inclusive, showing the following:

Balance on hand September 1, 1948	\$ 343.10
---	-----------

Total Receipts	12,993.50
----------------------	-----------

13,336.60

Total Disbursements	\$12,805.16
---------------------------	-------------

Balance September 1, 1949	\$ 531.44
---------------------------------	-----------

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

The Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., Balance September 1, 1949	\$ 531.44
--	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. THOMAS

REPORT OF METHODIST COLLEGE ADVANCE**Receipts**

January 1, 1949, Bank Balance	\$ 2,904.44
-------------------------------------	-------------

Disbursements

Luncheon	93.75
----------------	-------

November 21, 1949, Bank Balance	\$ 2,810.69
---------------------------------------	-------------

R. E. PRINCE, Treasurer

WILLIAM R. CHERRY

W. H. McALLISTER, Jr.

December 3, 1949

Audited and found correct:

REPORT OF THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

Receipts

Advances		
Brevard College	\$ 200.00	
Duke University	200.00	
Greensboro College	200.00	
High Point College	200.00	
Louisburg College	200.00	
		\$ 1,000.00
Contributions		
From Membership	3,576.00	\$ 3,576.00
		\$ 4,576.00

Disbursements

Charter Fees	\$ 34.50	
Surety Bond Premium	11.25	
Stencils	16.22	
Check Book	4.00	
Mimeographing	3.50	
Printing	64.67	
Office Supplies	6.40	
Telephone and Telegraph	25.70	
Stamped Envelopes	78.18	
Stenographic Work	129.00	
Exchange .....	.50	
Dr. B. Joseph Martin (expenses from Oklahoma City to Winston-Salem and return)	200.38	
		574.30
November 1, 1949, Bank Balance		\$ 4,001.70

Contributors

1	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
1	500.00	500.00
9	100.00	900.00
6	50.00	300.00
1	30.00	30.00
14	25.00	350.00
1	20.00	20.00
4	15.00	60.00
25	10.00	250.00
31	5.00	155.00
1	3.00	3.00
2	2.00	4.00
4	1.00	4.00
98		\$ 3,576.00

GURNEY P. HOOD, Treasurer

Audited and found correct:
WILLIAM R. CHERRY
W. H. McALLISTER, JR.
December 3, 1949

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**For the Support of Superannuates, their Widows and Dependent Children**

Your Board recommends that an amount equal to fourteen (14%) per cent of the salaries paid to all the pastors and the clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church be assessed against all charges of said conference and be sent to the conference treasurer who shall administer same as provided in the Discipline.

J. A. STATON

L. T. SINGLETON

J. F. COUSINS

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

First we wish to express our deep appreciation to Dr. J. W. Crichlow, from the General Board of Pensions, of The Missouri Corporation, who was of great assistance to us in interpreting the New Pension laws.

It gives us great pleasure to report another year of progress. We have been able to meet the second goal set by the Jurisdictional Conference. We are able to pay for the year 1950 the sum of \$35.00 per year's service for the retired men and \$24.50 for the widows.

We recommend that the appointment to the Oxford Orphanage be made without annuity claim.

We nominate James Cousins, to succeed himself as secretary-treasurer of the Ministers Retirement Fund at a salary of \$450.00.

The books of the treasurer of this fund and that of the Board of Conference Claimants have been audited by a Certified Accountant and his report is filed with this report.

The following claimants have died during the year: Rev. J. C. Whedbee, Rev. F. B. Joyner, Rev. J. W. Potter, Dr. J. M. Culbreth, Rev. J. A. Martin, Mrs. J. C. Humble, Mrs. A. McCullen, Mrs. W. F. Trawick, Mrs. F. M. Shamburger and Mrs. J. P. Pate.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. STATON, Chairman

JAMES F. COUSINS, Treasurer

L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary

Auditor's Report

November 1, 1949

Mr. James F. Cousins, Treasurer
N. C. Conference, Board of Conference Claimants
Durham, North Carolina
Dear Mr. Cousins:

In accordance with your instructions, we have checked the records of the Board of Conference Claimants for the period from November 1, 1948, through October 31, 1949.

The balance shown in the checking account was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the Fidelity Bank. All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by inspection of cancelled checks.

Savings accounts and other investments were verified by inspection of the savings account book and of the paid-up share certificates.

Based upon the examination made, it is our opinion that the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements statement shows correctly the financial transactions of the Board of Conference Claimants for the year ended October 31, 1949, and that the balances shown on hand at that date are correct.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT

By ARTHUR KNIGHT, C.P.A.

Report of the Treasurer—Board of Conference Claimants

October 31, 1949

Cash Balance, October, 1948\$25,669.17

Receipts

Board of Pensions	\$ 2,605.03
Methodist Publishing House	4,995.36
Chartered Fund	65.00
Conference Trustees	3,500.00
Conference Treasurer	97,539.04
Interest on Funds Held in Reserve	1,065.19
General Fund, Board of Pensions	4,401.96
	<hr/>
	\$114,171.58
	<hr/>
	\$139,840.75

Disbursements

Paid to Claimants:	
From Conference	\$114,004.78
From General Fund	4,401.96
	<hr/>
	\$118,406.74
Treasurer's Expense	300.00
Secretary's Expense	100.00
Treasurer's Bond for Three Years	140.63
Printing Checks for Three Years	12.97
	<hr/>
	\$118,960.34
	<hr/>
Cash Balance, October 31, 1949	\$ 20,880.41

Cash Statement

Checking Account, Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.	\$ 1,779.41
Savings Account, Morris Plan Industrial Bank, Durham, N. C.	4,101.00
Paid up Shares:	
Security Building and Loan Association, Durham, N. C.	5,000.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C.	5,000.00
Home Building and Loan Association, Durham, N. C.	5,000.00
	<hr/>
Total—Cash Balance as Above	\$20,880.41

RECONCILIATION OF DISTRIBUTION OF CLAIMANTS WITH DETAIL
LIST ON PAGES 92-96 OF 1948 JOURNAL

Total Per Journal\$114,845.00

Deductions (Death of Claimant)

Rev. J. C. Whedbee	\$1,020.00
Mrs. J. C. Humble	661.50
Rev. J. A. Martin	555.00
Rev. J. M. Culbreth	755.00
Rev. F. B. Joyner	530.00
Mrs. A. McCullen	422.17
Mrs. Floyd Trawick	120.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,064.42

Additions:

Mrs. J. C. Whedbee	\$ 641.81
Mrs. J. A. Martin	385.88
Mrs. J. M. Culbreth	273.00
Mrs. F. B. Joyner	363.50

Rev. T. E. Davis	810.00		
Rev. N. B. Strickland	750.00		
		\$ 3,224.20	
			\$ 840.22
Total Disbursed from Conference Funds			\$114,004.78

Treasurer's Report

Estimated on December 6, 1949

Cash Balance, October 31, 1949	\$20,880.41
--------------------------------------	-------------

Receipts

From Charges on Apportionment	\$109,426.70	
Methodist Publishing House	5,017.12	
Income from Conference Investments:		
Held by this Board	\$ 1,100.00	
Conference Board of Trustees	3,500.00	
Board of Pensions (Missouri)	2,705.23	
		7,305.23
Chartered Fund, Board of Pensions		65.00
*Distributable Income (Missouri Corporation)		4,000.00
Clearinghouse	2,573.00	
Less direct payments to Claimants in other		
Conference due to increase in our annuity		
rate above Clearinghouse rate	727.88	
		\$ 1,845.12
Total Receipts		\$127,659.17
Total Available Fund		\$148,539.58

Disbursements

Paid Claimants (Detail on succeeding pages)	\$128,611.31	
Secretary's Expense	125.00	
Treasurer's Expense	300.00	
Total Disbursements		\$129,036.31
Estimated Balance October 31, 1950		\$ 19,503.27

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. COUSINS, Treasurer

*Some years ago this item was mailed directly to the Claimants by The General Board of Pensions in St. Louis. Then it was sent to the Treasurer of this Board who sent separate checks to the Claimants. For the past three years it has been added to the June or September check from this Board. Beginning with this year it is being added to other monies received by this Board for general distribution to Claimants. This final step was made necessary by the adoption of "Divided Annuity Responsibility." It helped to enable us to increase our Annuity Rate to \$35.00.

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

RETIRED MINISTERS

NAME	Total Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity	Duke Fund
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity		
Atkinson, R. E., 831 Grace St., Richmond, Va.	35	23	805	12	311	1116	127.99
Barnes, A. S. Raleigh	49	49	1715			1715	196.69
Benson, W. C., Wallace	32	32	1120			1120	128.45
Bradley, J. W., Rt. 1, Cary	45	42	1470	3	90	1560	178.91
Brown, W. H., Jackson Springs	34	34	1190			1190	136.48
Caviness, C. H., Siler City	34	22	770	12	360	1130	129.60
Culbreth, Frank, Fayetteville	28	28	980			980	112.39
Cunninggim, J. L. Stirling Ct., Apt. 3C, Nashville 4, Tenn.	26	26	910			910	104.36
Davis, E. H., Louisburg	45	45	1575			1575	180.63
Davis, T. E., Rt. 12, Box 104, Richmond, Va.	49	49	1715			1715	196.69
Dawson, W. L., Jr., Laurinburg	18	16	560	2	60	620	71.11
Dodd, E. D., Fuquay	36	36	1260			1260	144.51
Dowd, O. W., Fairview Rd., Raleigh	41	41	1435			1435	164.57
Draper, J. T., Warrenton	46	46	1610			1610	184.64
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	31	31	1085			1085	124.44
Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blv., Durham	40	40	1400			1400	160.56
Elliott, W. F., 1927 Matoax Av., Petersburg, Va.	45	22	770	23	690	1460	167.44
Fletcher, M. O., Washington	35	32	1120	3	75	1195	137.05
Ewing, H. C., 609 Gattis St., Durham	29	13	455	16	368	823	94.39
Frank, J. W., Mount Airy	2	2	70			70	8.03
Hall, E. M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh ..	26	26	910			910	104.36
Hamilton, Guy, Care Mrs. Guy Hamilton Lake Junaluska	16	15	525	1	30	555	63.65
Harmon, J. C., Lake Landing	36	22	770	14	422	1192	136.71
Harrell, J. W. 3602 E. 61st St., Huntington Park, Calif.	18	18	630			630	72.25
Hill, E. L., Mount Olive	31	31	1085			1085	124.44
Houston, B. H., Weldon	29	29	1015			1015	116.41
Hoyle, J. W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham ..	24	16	560	8	250	810	92.90
Jerome, C. P. 26 Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville	41	41	1435			1435	164.57
Jones, C. A., Fuquay Springs	39	39	1365			1365	156.55
Jones, L. B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	35	35	1212			1225	140.49
Jones, W. C., 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro	24	7	245	17	510	755	86.59
Joyner, L. H., Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	34	34	1190			1190	136.48
Lance, H. E., Rt. 2, Durham	29	29	1015			1015	116.41
Lee, T. W., 906 Dacien Ave., Durham	36	36	1260			1260	144.51
Lowry, F. R., Pembroke	7	7	245			245	28.10
Lupton, F. A., Melville St., Graham	33	31	1085	2	64	1149	131.77
Martin, W. C., Clayton	42	42	1470			1470	168.59
Massey, L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	36	36	1260			1260	144.51
McDonald, N. M., Garner	13	11	385	2	46	431	49.43
McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska	35	35	1225			1225	140.49
Noblitt, F. B., Marion	31	29	1015	2	60	1075	123.29
Ormond, J. M., 110 Pinecrest R., Durham	17	17	595			595	68.24

NAME	Total Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity	Duke Fund
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity		
Parsons, W. A., Pinebluff	47 $\frac{3}{4}$	13	455	34 $\frac{3}{4}$	934	1389	159.30
Plyler, M. T., 1415 N. Gregson St., Durham	50	50	1750	.....	.....	1750	200.70
Robinson, B. P., Raeford	39	39	1365	.....	.....	1365	156.55
Royall, W. R., Hendersonville	35	35	1225	.....	.....	1225	140.49
Sawyer, L. E., Ransomville	41	41	1435	.....	.....	1435	164.57
Singleton, L. T., Belhaven	43	43	1505	.....	.....	1505	172.60
Smith, J. L., Oxford	32	29	1015	3	90	1105	126.73
Sneeden, J. W., West End	21	21	735	.....	.....	735	84.29
Stack, E. L., 1209 Kennelworth Av., Charlotte	28	28	980	.....	.....	980	112.39
Starling, G. B., Kenly	46	46	1610	.....	.....	1610	184.64
*Strickland, N. B., Lumberton	37	37	1295	.....	.....	1295	189.81
Tharpe, J. A., White Oak	23	23	805	.....	.....	805	92.32
Thompson, H. S. B., Seagrove	20	20	700	.....	.....	700	80.28
Thrift, C. T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham ..	43	29	1015	14	364	1379	158.15
Usrey, J. F., Chadbourn	28	26	910	2	60	970	111.25
Vickery, R. L., Rt. 7, Box 23, Hamlet	13	13	455	.....	.....	455	52.18
Watson, W. J., Raleigh	38	38	1330	.....	.....	1330	152.53
Williams, B. M., Efland	18	18	630	.....	.....	630	72.25
Woodall, P. D., 211 S. Fourth St., Wilmington	40	40	1400	.....	.....	1400	160.56
Totals	1974 $\frac{3}{4}$	1804	\$63140	170 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$4784	\$67924	\$7831.26

*Underpaid \$360 in 1948-49. To be added 1949-50.

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

NAME	WIDOWS					Total Annuity	Duke Funds
	Widow's Approved Years	North Carolina		Other			
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity		
Adams, Mrs. Gaston Troy Sanford	25¾	25¾	630.88			630.88	72.35
Alexander, Mrs. Clark C. Clinton	8¼	2¼	55.12	6	104.44	159.56	18.30
Armstrong, Mrs. Clayton Otis 349 W. Bute St., Norfolk, Va.	2	2	49.00			49.00	5.02
Autry, Mrs. John Watson 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville	28	28	686.00			686.00	78.68
Black, Mrs. Benson H. Rt. 2, Durham	32	32	784.00			784.00	89.91
Blalock, Mrs. John E., Parkton	27	27	661.50			661.50	75.89
Bradley, Mrs. Rufus, Littleton ..	39¾	39¾	973.88			973.88	111.69
Bradshaw, Mrs. Michael 508 S. Duke St., Durham ..	33¾	33¾	826.88			826.88	94.83
Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B. 705 S. Main, Gainesville, Ga.	24½	3½	85.75	21	367.50	453.25	51.98
*Bristowe, Mrs. J. E. C/o Mrs. S. A. Jones 2512 Vanderbilt Av., Raleigh	3¼	3¼	79.63			79.63	20.60
Bross, Mrs. John P. Marfa Hotel, Marfa, Texas	9½	9½	232.75			232.75	26.69
Bruton, Mrs. R. A. 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville	¾	¾	18.37			18.37	2.11
Buffaloe, Mrs. James Henry Marston	35¾	35¾	875.88			875.88	100.45
Bundy, Mrs. Jesse David 815 Brunson St., Fayetteville	27½	27½	673.75			673.75	77.27
Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N. 810 Poncianna St., Ocala, Fla.	34½	34½	845.25			845.25	96.94
Coble, Mrs. Thomas S. 1012 Hale St., Durham ..	19	5	122.50	14	294.00	416.50	47.77
Coley, Mrs. Herman Theophilus Hillsboro	2¾	2¾	67.37			67.37	7.73
Constable, Mrs. William P. 811 Second St., Durham	22¾	22¾	545.12			545.12	62.52
Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford ..	32¾	32¾	802.37			802.37	92.02
Craven, Mrs. Eli B., Garner	33¾	33¾	814.63			814.63	93.43
Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 206 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro	27½	27½	673.75			673.75	77.27
Culbreth, Mrs. J. M., Rt. 3, Brentwood, Tenn.	26	22	539.00	4	53.20	592.20	67.92
Dixon, Mrs. Francis E., Dover ..	33	33	808.50			808.50	92.72
Durant, Mrs. Charles O. Snow Hill	27¼	27¼	667.63			667.63	76.57
Edwards, Mrs. J. C., Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Henderson	26	26	637.00			637.00	73.06

*Also \$100 Relief

NAME	Widow's Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity	Duke Funds
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity		
Edwards, Mrs. John Robert Roanoke Rapids	28¾	28¾	704.37			704.37	80.78
Etheridge, Mrs. Luland S. Franklinton	16¾	16¾	410.37			410.37	47.06
Garner, Mrs. D. I. 401 Chrysler St., Kannapolis	10	10	245.00			245.00	28.10
Geddie, Mrs. Daniel Clark Whiteville	24	24	588.00			588.00	67.44
Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C. 208 College Pl., Greensboro	11	11	269.50			269.50	30.91
Grant, Mrs. Rufus Rhodes Fairfield	4¼	4¼	104.12			104.12	11.94
†Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon	6¾	6¾	165.37			165.37	58.10
‡Harris, Mrs. Loy Vernon Mount Gilead	18	18	441.00			441.00	86.70
Harrison, Mrs. Edward N. 27 Crescent Park, Chattanooga, Tenn.	35	35	857.50			857.50	98.34
Hix, Mrs. Milton D. 812 Fourth St., Durham	31	27	661.50	4	84.00	745.50	85.50
Hodges, Mrs. Milton F., Troy ..	27	27	661.50			661.50	75.87
Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham ..	26	26	637.00			637.00	73.06
Humble, Mrs. Hilary Augustus 106 Devine St., Fayetteville ..	29¾	29¾	716.63			716.63	82.19
Humble, Mrs. William B. 502 Haughton, Williamston ..	18	18	441.00			441.00	50.58
John, Mrs. Roderick B. 206 Woodside, Fayetteville ..	21½	21½	526.75			526.75	60.41
Johnson, Mrs. Carl A. Holly Springs	12¾	12¾	300.13	½	10.50	310.63	35.63
Johnson, Mrs. James G. Laurinburg	39	39	955.50			955.50	109.58
Johnson, Mrs. N. B. 1323 Courtland Dr., Raleigh	21	21	514.50			514.50	59.01
§Joyner, Mrs. F. B., Siler City ..	22	22	539.00			539.00	83.89
Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., Bassett, Va.	29	29	710.50			710.50	81.48
Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland	15¾	15¾	385.88			385.88	44.26
Locklear, Mrs. P. M.	10½	10½	257.25			257.25	29.50
Lough, Mrs. Robert J., Elkton, Va.	13½	13½	330.75			330.75	37.93
Martin, Mrs. J. A., Whiteville ..	36¾	36¾	900.37			900.37	103.26
McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H. 1308 Markham Ave., Durham	38	38	931.00			931.00	106.77
McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H. 304 Aycock St., Raleigh	44½	43	1053.50	1½	25.51	1079.01	123.75

†Also an allowance of \$341.26 for children.

‡Also an allowance of \$315.00 for children.

§Also an allowance of \$192.50 for children.

NAME	Widow's Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity	Duke Funds
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity		
Mercer, Mrs. Saul Erastus 917 N. Cleveland St., Arlington, Virginia	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	67.37	.....	.....	67.37	7.73
Merritt, Mrs. Wm. C. 301 N. Salisbury, Lexington ..	42	42	1029.00	.....	.....	1029.00	118.01
Midgett, Mrs. Julian L., Cary ..	22	22	539.00	.....	.....	539.00	61.82
Moyle, Mrs. Samuel T. 50 Lee Drive, Wilmington ..	36	36	882.00	.....	.....	882.00	101.15
Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A. 1326 Shirley, Columbia, S. C.	6	6	147.00	.....	.....	147.00	16.86
Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro	42	42	1029.00	.....	.....	1029.00	118.01
North, Mrs. William B. 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham ..	38 $\frac{3}{4}$	22	539.00	163 $\frac{3}{4}$	263.90	802.90	92.08
O'Brian, Mrs. J. B. Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	19	19	465.50	.....	.....	465.50	53.39
Overton, Mrs. Ernest Golden Box 1584, Durham	15 $\frac{3}{4}$	15 $\frac{3}{4}$	373.63	.....	.....	373.63	42.85
Parker, Mrs. David Bascom, Dunn	14	14	343.00	.....	.....	343.00	39.34
Patten, Mrs. Walter 407 North St., Chapel Hill	37 $\frac{1}{4}$	37 $\frac{1}{4}$	912.63	.....	.....	912.63	104.67
*Pattishall, Mrs. Lauder Beaman Pinetops	28	28	686.00	.....	.....	686.00	106.77
Perry, Mrs. George W., H. P. College, High Point	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	747.25	.....	.....	747.25	85.70
Phillips, Mrs. Charles N. 517 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park Wilmington	31	31	759.50	.....	.....	759.50	87.11
Piland, Mrs. Wm. Archibald, Conway	25 $\frac{1}{4}$	25 $\frac{1}{4}$	618.63	.....	.....	618.63	70.95
Pilcher, Mrs. Walter Grady Ellaville, Ga.	23	3	73.50	20	346.50	420.00	48.17
Pittman, Mrs. Robert E. 213 Edwards St., Durham ..	24 $\frac{1}{4}$	24 $\frac{1}{4}$	594.12	.....	.....	594.12	68.14
Porter, Mrs. Jesse J. 1400 Lafayette, Rocky Mount	18	18	441.00	.....	.....	441.00	50.58
Proctor, Mrs. Creasy Kenion H. P. College, High Point ..	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	728.88	3	54.60	783.48	89.85
Read, Mrs. Charles Lewis 806 Third St., Durham	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	502.25	.....	.....	502.25	57.60
Rice, Mrs. James Marshall 812 Sixth St., Durham	6	6	147.00	.....	.....	147.00	16.86
Rose, Mrs. Edward E. 2027 Club Blvd., Durham ..	24	24	588.00	.....	.....	588.00	67.44
Royall, Mrs. Valarins Addison Cary	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	251.12	.....	.....	251.12	28.80
Rumley, Mrs. Julian Lee Craft 113 W. 12th St., Greenville	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	459.37	.....	.....	459.37	52.68
Scoville, Mrs. V. P., Greenville	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	159.25	11	184.10	343.35	39.38
Seabolt, Mrs. Nathaniel L., Maxton	35	35	857.50	.....	.....	857.50	98.34

*Also an allowance of \$245.00 for children.

NAME	Widow's Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity	Duke Funds
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity		
Sell, Mrs. Eli C. 507 S. Front St., Wilmington	36¾	36¾	900.37			900.37	103.26
Smith, Mrs. George F. Care Miss Geraldine Smith, 404 E. 26th St., New York	37	37	906.50			906.50	103.96
Smith, Mrs. Marshall A. 211 Tate St., Greensboro	25	6	147.00	19	399.00	546.00	62.62
Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M. 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham	23¾	23¾	581.88			581.88	66.73
Spencer, Mrs. Charles L., Alexander	40	40	980.00			980.00	112.39
Stanford, Mrs. James T. Scotland Neck	36	36	882.00			882.00	101.15
Starling, George W., Clayton	37	37	906.50			906.50	103.96
Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H. Box 1199, Fayetteville	24¾	24¾	606.37			606.37	69.54
†Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C. 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham	7¼	7¼	177.63			177.63	28.40
Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C. Mount Gilead	33¾	33¾	814.63			814.63	93.43
Thompson, Mrs. J. B., Belhaven	19½	19½	477.75			477.75	54.79
Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G. 315 E. 15th St., Lumberton	28½	28½	698.25			698.25	80.08
Walters, Mrs. Whitford F. Duke Hospital, Durham	20½	20½	502.25			502.25	57.60
Watkins, Mrs. Daniel A., Laurel Hill	20½	20½	502.25			502.25	57.60
*Weathers, Mrs. Elmer D. 1019 Markham Av., Durham	16¾	16¾	398.12			398.12	61.97
Whedbee, Mrs. J. C., 161 Pine Crest Park Way, Wilmington	40¾	40¾	998.37			998.37	114.50
Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D. Rt. 2, Waynesville	30¾	26¾	643.12	4	84.00	727.12	83.39
Williams, Mrs. D. R., Graham	30	30	735.00			735.00	84.29
Williams, Mrs. John C. Rt. 2, Reidsville	30	30	735.00			735.00	84.29
Wooten, Mrs. John C. 1508 E. 5th St., Greenville	24	24	588.00			588.00	67.44
Wright, Mrs. John M., 1537 Willow Crest, North Hollywood Calif.	22	22	539.00			539.00	61.82
Wright, Mrs. N. M. 1010 N. Mangum, Durham	16	16	392.00			392.00	44.96
Wright, Mrs. Samuel E. Box 501, Rocky Mount	6¼	6¼	153.12			153.12	17.56
Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield	40	40	980.00			980.00	112.39
Totals	2437	2312¼	\$56650.11	124¾	\$2271.25	\$58921.36	\$6918.74
		Children, \$1,305.95		Relief, \$100.00			

†Also allowance of \$70.00 for children.

*Also allowance for child, \$142.19.

The amount shown as "Duke Funds" was mailed out as in the past by Duke University about December 15, 1949. This column was added this year for information purposes only, so that a claimant could look at one place and see the amount of money that he or she would receive during the conference year from all sources.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Mr. James F. Cousins, Treasurer
Ministers' Retirement Fund
Durham, North Carolina

December 9, 1949

Dear Mr. Cousins:

We have made an examination of the Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Ministers' Retirement Fund for the Conference Year 1948-49 and submit herewith our statement of receipts and disbursements for that period.

All recorded cash receipts were traced into the bank account and all disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. Cash in the Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina, on November 30, 1949, was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the bank. Investments in Building and Loan Stock, U. S. Savings Bonds, and savings accounts were verified by inspection. The first mortgage loan on the new parsonage of Duke Memorial Methodist Church was examined. The balance of this loan at November 30, 1949, was verified by the church treasurer.

The attached statement showing payments to the Ministers' Retirement Fund by individuals and by charges was verified by check to individual accounts. In addition, duplicate receipts were added and found to be in agreement with the amounts shown.

Based upon the examination made, it is our opinion that the attached cash receipts and disbursements statement shows correctly the financial transactions of the Ministers' Retirement Fund for the Conference Year 1948-49 and that the balance as shown on November 31, 1949, is correct.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHLIN, THOMAS, AND KNIGHT
By ARTHUR W. KNIGHT, C.P.A.

CURRENT FUNDS

Receipts

District	Ministers	Charge	Total
Durham	\$ 1,562.70	\$ 1,362.38	\$ 2,925.08
Elizabeth City	618.50	794.73	1,413.23
Fayetteville	1,310.74	1,270.55	2,581.29
New Bern	888.51	938.61	1,827.12
Raleigh	1,295.92	1,270.14	2,566.06
Rocky Mount	1,118.31	1,150.03	2,268.34
Wilmington	904.70	1,077.34	1,982.04
Total Receipts	\$ 7,699.38	\$ 7,863.78	\$15,563.16
Add: Balance December 1, 1949			98.95
1948 Dividend for Rev. N. B. Strickland Retired 1949			
Conference as of November, 1948			35.00
Total			\$15,697.11

Disbursements

Paid to Claimants

K. F. Duval	\$ 1,185.00*
B. H. Houston	1,185.00*
W. C. Martin	1,185.00*
L. T. Singleton	1,185.00*
N. B. Strickland	1,150.00*
	\$ 5,890.00

Refunds

Floyd M. Patterson	\$ 177.74	
B. C. Reavis	316.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 493.74
Annual Audit (1947-48)		75.00
Expenses as Financial Secretary		450.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,908.74
Less: Transfer of 4 Dividends @ \$85.00 each and 1 Dividend @ \$50.00*		390.00
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements		6,518.74
		<hr/>
		\$ 9,178.37
Transfer to Dividend Fund (147½ Active Members Who Have Paid in Full for 10 or More Years @ \$60.00 each)		8,850.00
		<hr/>
Balance, November 30, 1949		\$ 328.37

Dividend Fund

Balance December 1, 1948	\$10,845.00
Add: 1949 Dividends	8,850.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$19,695.00
Less: Disbursements to Claimants	\$ 390.00
1948 Dividend of Rev. N. B. Strickland	35.00
	<hr/>
	425.00
	<hr/>
Balance November 30, 1949	\$19,270.00

Reserve Fund

Balance December 1, 1948	\$63,753.41
Add: Interest Income on Investments	3,756.72
	<hr/>
Balance November 30, 1949	\$67,510.13

Recapitulation

Balance Current Fund	\$ 328.37
Balance Dividend Fund	19,270.00
Balance Reserve Fund	67,510.13
	<hr/>
Total	\$87,108.50

Invested As Follows

Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., Checking Account	\$ 7,757.96
Morris Plan Bank, Durham, N. C., Savings Account	\$5,025.00

Investments

Building and Loan Association, Paid Up Shares
First Federal Savings and Loan Association

Durham	\$ 5,000.00
Raleigh	5,000.00
Burlington	5,000.00
Home Building and Loan, Durham	5,000.00
Mutual Building and Loan, Durham	5,000.00
Security Building and Loan, Durham	5,000.00
Carolina Building and Loan, Wilmington	5,000.00

Peoples Building and Loan, Wilmington	5,000.00	
Fayetteville Building and Loan	5,000.00	
		<hr/> \$45,000.00

U. S. Savings Bonds (Carried at Cost)

Maturity Date	Maturity Value	Cost
February 1, 1950	\$ 6,700.00	\$ 5,025.00
January 1, 1956	10,000.00	7,400.00
December, 1, 1958	10,000.00	7,400.00
		<hr/> \$19,825.00

First Mortgage Loan on New Parsonage of Duke Memorial Methodist
Church, Durham, N. C. (Under Construction, Nearly Completed) 9,500.54

Total Investments\$87,108.54

PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
CONFERENCE YEAR 1948-49

A dividend of \$60.00 has been credited to the account of each active member who has paid in full for 10 year or longer. An asterisk (*) appears by the name of each of these 147 members. Two asterisks appear by the name of one member who has had 9½ years active membership in the fund and was credited with one half of dividend.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Alamance	\$ 27.00
W. M. Wells	On trial
Andrews-Fletchers	10.50
M. M. Meredith	Supply
Bahama	30.00
*H. A. Chester	30.00
Brooksdale	35.20
*E. C. Maness	35.20
Burlington—Davis Street	42.50
*S. J. Starnes	43.50
Fountain Place	12.00
J. C. Loy	Supply
Front Street	54.00
*W. L. Clegg	54.00
Glen Raven	26.00
*J. L. Joyce	40.92
Webb Avenue	32.00
*I. S. Richmond	32.00
West Burlington	29.00
*G. W. Blount	29.00
Burlington Circuit	22.00
R. L. Nicks	25.00
Bynum	28.00
J. M. Cline	14.00
Carrboro	30.00
M. E. Tyson	30.00
Cedar Grove	28.00
H. B. Lewis	28.00
Chapel Hill	35.00
*H. G. Ruark	35.00
Duke's Chapel	27.00
C. G. McCarver	27.00
Durham—Asbury	45.00

*B. D. Critcher	45.00
Bethany	20.00
Tommy Tyson	Supply
Branson	30.00
*E. C. Crawford	30.00
Calvary	45.00
*L. M. Hall	45.00
Carr Memorial	45.00
*M. C. Dunn	45.00
Duke Memorial	57.00
*R. E. Brown	57.00
Lakewood	28.00
*C. S. Boggs	28.00
Maybrook	8.40
W. K. Starrs	Supply
St. Paul	42.00
Leon Couch	42.00
Trinity	55.00
D. D. Holt	55.00
Durham Circuit	15.50
C. J. Huneycutt	15.60
Eno	9.00
W. C. Feltman	Supply
Fairview	18.00
C. M. Fogleman	Supply
Graham	40.00
*O. L. Hathaway	40.00
Haw River	20.00
D. J. Reid	
Hillsboro	30.00
C. S. Hubbard	58.00
Leasburg	29.70
E. F. Smith	28.00
Mebane	40.00

*T. B. Hough	40.00
Milton	24.00
M. R. Chambers	24.00
Mt. Herman	30.00
*R. Z. Newton	30.00
Mt. Tirzah	8.88
M. R. Park, Jr.	Supply
Orange	27.20
D. K. Christenberry	Supply
Person	35.00
*C. W. Barbee	35.00
Pittsboro	33.00
*W. T. Phipps	33.03
Rougemont	12.50
J. S. Donahoe	Supply
Roxboro—CaVel	
Wallace Babington	Supply
Long Memorial	40.00
C. P. Womack	40.00
Roxboro Circuit	30.00
H. C. Duncan	Supply
Saxpahaw	28.00
*D. D. Traynham	28.00
Swepsonville	13.00
*J. R. Poe	33.00
Yanceyville	35.00
*H. R. Ashmore	35.00
*E. L. Hillman	54.00
*F. S. Love	50.00
*Earl Cunningham	60.00
*J. G. Phillips	45.00
Troy J. Barrett	30.00
Brooks Patten	50.80
R. W. Rainwater, Jr.	17.65
*C. W. Robbins	45.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	35.00
*H. M. McLamb	35.00
Aulander	10.50
D. M. Lewis	On Trial
Bath	
W. C. Shaw	Supply
Belhaven	20.00
L. T. Singleton	24.00
Chowan	15.00
Earl R. Meekins	22.00
Columbia	27.00
G. C. Kinlaw	27.00
Creswell	7.00
W. F. Meacham	Supply
Edenton	25.00
W. L. Freeman	25.00
Elizabeth City—City Road	32.00
J. W. Page	32.00
First Church	50.00
*M. W. Lawrence	50.00

Gatesville	30.33
T. A. Collins	27.00
Hatteras	12.00
J. T. Fisher	Supply
Hertford	36.00
*D. L. Fouts	36.00
Kinnakeet	16.00
P. M. Porter	Supply
Kitty Hawk	44.82
*W. J. Freeman	22.50
Manteo	28.00
J. H. Overton, Jr.	32.00
Mattamuskeet	15.00
J. C. Harmon	Retired Supply
Moyock	26.25
A. J. McClelland	Supply
Murfreesboro	24.00
J. C. Chaffin	24.00
North Gates	10.00
L. F. Harris	Supply
Pasquotank	24.98
Z. V. Cowan	Supply
Perquimans	27.00
E. B. Edwards	27.00
Plymouth	34.00
*J. O. Long	34.00
Roper	24.00
B. E. Bingham	On Trial
South Camden	24.00
A. L. G. Stephenson	On Trial
South Mills	26.00
C. A. Johnson	26.00
Stumpy Point	27.85
W. B. Gregory	22.00
Swan Quarter	24.00

Supply

Wanchese	20.00
*C. W. Guthrie	24.00
Washington	45.00
*C. F. Heath	45.00
Williamston	30.00
*E. R. Shuler	30.00
Windsor	24.00
C. F. Hirschi	On Trial
*J. H. Miller	54.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen—Vass	36.00
*T. J. Whitehead	36.00
Biscoe	32.00
*A. M. Williams	32.00
Broadway	23.50
K. M. Bedenbaugh	Supply
Caledonia	22.50
*J. W. Dimmette	24.57
Carthage	40.00
*John Cline	40.00

Cordova	28.25
*I. J. Strawbridge	28.75
Ellerbee	30.00
W. J. Neese	30.00
Fayetteville—Eastover	29.00
R. C. Mooney, Jr.	30.00
Hay Street	54.00
*A. S. Parker	54.00
Haymount	33.50
V. E. Queen	37.00
Johnson Memorial	7.00
Frank Culbreth	Supply
Person St.-Calvary	32.00
*M. C. Henderson	32.02
Wesley Heights-Gardners	12.00
Walter Smith	Supply
Fayetteville Circuit	35.00
*R. S. Harrison	35.00
Glendon	13.20
W. A. Parsons	16.20
Goldston	15.00
C. K. Wright	26.00
Hamlet	42.50
*J. J. Boone	42.50
Sanford—Jonesboro Heights ..	32.00
T. M. Vick, Jr.	32.00
Laurel Hill	30.00
*C. B. Harris	30.00
Laurinburg	42.00
*F. W. Paschall	42.00
Maxton	28.00
H. G. Cuthrell	28.00
Mt. Gilead	37.50
*M. W. Maness	37.50
Mt. Gilead Circuit	16.40
J. H. Parrish	22.40
Parkton	30.00
*W. B. Cotton	30.00
Pinebluff	23.00
G. W. Crutchfield	27.00
Raeord	36.00
*P. O. Lee	36.00
Red Springs	33.00
*Graham Eubanks	33.00
Roberdell	20.50
*E. G. Cowan	23.20
Robbins	33.00
*B. O. Merritt	32.05
Robbins Circuit	18.00
*W. J. Underwood	20.50
Rockingham	48.00
*D. E. Earnhardt	48.00
East Rockingham	31.60
W. B. Petteway	31.20
West Rockingham	28.00
*B. F. Meacham	28.00
Rowland	30.00

*W. L. Loy	30.00
St. John-Gibson	30.00
*W. L. Maness	30.00
St. Pauls	32.50
*B. F. Boone	31.50
Sanford—Steele St.	47.50
*R. G. Dawson	47.50
Siler City	42.00
*E. R. Clegg	42.00
Siler City Circuit	23.10
K. F. Duval	25.10
Stedman	23.00
*C. B. Long	24.25
Troy	40.00
*C. P. Morris	40.00
Troy Circuit	14.00
J. R. Regan	22.00
West End	16.00
J. W. Sneed	Retired Supply
W. H. Brady	Supply
*W. C. Ball	54.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	16.00
R. C. Goodchild	Supply
Aurora	30.00
H. L. Rogers	30.10
Ayden	31.33
*W. A. Cade	30.00
Beaufort	44.39
*T. R. Jenkins	41.89
Beaufort Circuit	
C. M. Mitchell	
Daniels Memorial	22.00
*W. C. Goldston	26.00
Dover	28.97
R. H. Lewis	28.00
Fremont	28.00
J. D. Cranford	
Goldsboro—St. Paul	50.00
*A. P. Brantley	50.00
Goldsboro Circuit	30.00
D. W. Charlton	30.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial ..	50.00
*Leon Russell	50.00
Grifton	22.00
*E. W. Downum	22.00
Grimesland	21.00
C. G. Nickens	Supply
Hookerton	
C. E. Vale	
Kinston—Queen Street	54.00
*H. I. Glass	51.00
LaGrange	32.00
J. D. A. Autry	32.00
Marshallberg	25.00
*R. N. Fitts	25.00

Morehead City	40.00
*L. A. Tilley	40.00
Morehead City Circuit	20.52
W. D. Caviness	25.17
Mt. Olive	33.00
A. L. Chaplin	33.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	30.00
*W. C. Wilson	30.00
New Bern—Centenary	45.00
*R. L. Jerome	45.00
Newport	24.80
*J. M. Jolliff	24.00
Ocracoke	15.00
C. J. Tilley	On Trial
Oriental	11.00
P. R. Maness	Supply
Pikeville-Elm Street	24.00
R. L. Bame	24.75
Pink Hill	25.00
T. M. Horner	On Trial
Riverside—Bridgeton	30.00
*A. E. Brown	30.00
Seven Springs	22.00
W. R. Johnson	Supply
Snow Hill	30.00
*J. D. Young	30.00
Stonewall	18.00
T. E. Maness	Retired Supply
Straits	20.60
H. L. Harrell	24.60
Trenton	30.00
W. E. Howard	30.00
Vanceboro	20.00
W. R. Crowder	22.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Key Taylor	21.00
*B. B. Slaughter	54.00
*M. O. Stephenson	39.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex—Macedonia	21.00
W. C. Walton, Jr.	Supply
Bailey	28.54
*I. T. Poole	28.54
Benson	41.00
*J. K. Ormond	67.85
Cary	33.00
*J. D. Robinson	33.00
Clayton	29.25
W. C. Martin	29.75
Creedmoor	30.00
*D. M. Sharpe	30.00
Dunn	40.50
*J. V. Early	41.83
Erwin	35.00
O. K. Ingram	35.00
Four Oaks	30.00

J. A. Auman	On Trial
Franklinton	31.66
*S. E. Mercer	30.00
Fuquay	42.00
*J. W. Lineberger	42.00
Garner	35.25
*R. G. L. Edwards	35.00
Granville	24.50
H. S. Winberry	On Trial
Henderson—First Church	50.00
*W. S. Potter	50.00
City Road—White Memorial ..	26.90
T. H. House	26.05
Kipling	30.00
F. R. Dail	30.00
Lillington	31.00
*W. A. Tew	31.00
Louisburg	36.00
*A. C. Lee	36.00
Louisburg Circuit	25.00
Jobe Overton	Supply
Mamers	27.50
*O. C. Melton	27.50
Millbrook	\$30.25
H. H. Cash	30.00
Moncure	25.00
*McD. McLamb	27.00
Mt. Pleasant	18.00
W. G. Brogan	Supply
Newton Grove	27.50
*R. L. Hethcox	27.50
Oxford	40.00
*Sam Maxwell	40.00
Oxford Circuit	20.04
J. A. Wagnon	Supply
Princeton	27.50
J. E. Sponenberg	27.50
Raleigh—Edenton Street	78.00
H. P. Powell	108.00
Fairmont	40.00
*A. L. Thompson	40.00
Hayes-Barton	50.00
*H. C. Smith	50.00
Jenkins Memorial	22.00
R. H. Sales	
Trinity	40.00
*R. F. Munns	40.00
Westover	8.00
H. W. Huston	On Trial
Selma	30.00
*H. B. Baum	30.00
Smithfield	50.00
*H. K. King	50.00
Stem	20.00
R. F. Epps	On Trial
Tar River	28.00

*N. P. Edens	28.00
Vance	34.75
*R. E. L. Moser	32.40
Zebulon—Wendell	33.00
Paul Carruth	88.00
*H. B. Porter	54.00
*L. C. Larkin	50.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Battleboro	13.00
*J. T. Greene	22.00
Bethel	38.00
*W. M. Howard, Jr.	38.00
Conway	38.00
*J. E. Garlington	38.00
Elm City	30.00
B. F. Musser	30.00
Enfield	43.90
*P. F. Newton	40.00
Evansdale	11.00
*W. N. Vaughan	30.00
Farmville	36.00
*H. L. Davis	36.00
Halifax	30.00
*D. A. Petty	30.06
West Halifax	22.00
R. S. Brodie	Supply
Kenly	27.50
J. K. Bostick	27.50
Littleton	33.00
*M. Y. Self	33.00
Littleton Circuit	35.95
*J. B. Hurley	27.50
Middleburg	30.31
*L. C. Brothers	30.00
Nashville	41.00
L. A. Watts	
Norlina	36.00
*W. G. Farrar	36.00
Northampton	38.00
*J. F. Coble	38.00
Pinetops	20.00
E. E. Whitley	Supply
Rich Square	34.00
*N. W. Grant	34.00
Roanoke Rapids—First Church	50.00
**J. F. Herbert	50.00
Rosemary	35.00
*W. R. Stevens	35.00
Roanoke Circuit	20.00
J. T. Maides	
Robersonville	14.00
J. H. Worthington	Supply
Rocky Mount—Clark Street ..	28.50
S. G. Boone	29.50
Rocky Mount—First Church ..	54.00
*T. McM. Grant	54.00

Rocky Mount—Marvin	17.12
A. S. Lancaster	19.59
Rocky Mount—St. Paul	21.00
F. E. Washburn	Supply
Scotland Neck	22.00
*M. W. Warren	31.66
Seaboard	31.00
*J. P. Pegg	31.00
Spring Church—Garysburg	24.00
M. R. Gardner	30.00
Spring Hope	21.00
A. M. Sauls	Supply
Stantonsburg	30.00
*B. T. Hurley	30.00
Tarboro	36.00
*H. L. Hendricks	36.00
Warren	28.50
*F. B. Brandenburg	28.50
Warrenton	41.25
L. C. Vereen	37.00
Weldon	40.00
B. H. Houston	40.00
Whitakers	25.00
*E. H. Messamer	26.00
Wilson	54.00
*R. W. Bradshaw	54.00
*A. J. Hobbs	54.00
C. D. Nelson	42.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen	18.88
Max Richardson	Supply
Burgaw	30.00
*R. E. Walston	30.00
Carolina Beach	23.00
J. E. Carter	28.00
Carver's Creek	20.00
*W. G. Lowe	23.00
Chadbourn	30.00
*C. J. Andrews	36.00
Clinton	40.00
*J. H. Lanning	40.00
Clinton Circuit	12.35
F. F. Warren	Supply
Duplin Circuit	14.00
M. K. Glover	Supply
Elizabethtown	32.00
*O. L. Hardwick	32.00
Fair Bluff	6.00
E. G. Purcell, Jr.	20.80
Fairmont	35.00
*Daniel Lane	35.00
Faison	27.50
Dennis Kinlaw	Supply
Garland	30.00
D. C. Boone	30.00
Hallsboro	18.20

H. M. Jamieson	Supply	South Robeson	25.00
Jacksonville	36.00	J. P. Edwards	25.00
*L. L. Parrish	36.00	Southport	30.00
Lumberton—Chestnut St.	45.00	*L. D. Hayman	30.00
*F. D. Hedden	45.00	Swansboro	22.20
Lumberton Circuit	21.00	*J. K. Worthington	26.50
J. A. Cooper	Supply	Tabor City	30.00
Maysville	27.50	*H. F. Surratt	30.00
*J. D. Stott	27.50	Town Creek	21.50
Pembroke Circuit	14.50	R. H. Caudill	Supply
A. C. Edens, Jr.	20.00	Waccamaw Circuit	23.00
Prospect Circuit	8.00	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	Supply
*D. F. Lowry	8.00	Wallace	15.00
Bethel Circuit	4.55	C. B. Dawsey, Jr.	Supply
Dewey Locklear	Supply	Warsaw	31.75
Community Center	6.75	*R. L. Crossno	31.90
J. W. Smith	Supply	Whiteville	40.00
First Church	12.00	*D. A. Clarke	40.00
L. E. Blackburn	Supply	Wilmington—Fifth Ave.	40.00
Fairview (Prospect)	1.85	Epworth	19.00
J. A. Wilkins	Supply	Christian White	Supply
Roseboro	23.00	Grace	54.00
K. R. Wheeler	30.00	*J. A. Russell	54.00
Richlands	36.00	Sunset Park	24.00
*W. A. Crow	36.00	C. H. Mercer	33.00
Rose Hill	30.00	Trinity	45.00
*C. T. Rogers	33.00	*E. B. Fisher	45.00
Scott's Hill	14.40	Wesley Memorial	25.00
J. M. Carroll	Supply	J. L. Hartz	25.00
Shallotte	14.91	*C. D. Barclift	54.00
Richard Braunstein	Supply		

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities during the conference year has cooperated in the promotion of the ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH program and in the regular activities of the Church.

Laymen's Day was formally observed in nearly every charge of the Conference and, at other times during the year, more pulpits have been filled by lay speakers than ever before. There is a growth in the efforts of this Board to assist in circuits and it is pledged this will be continued.

All of the districts have been divided into several zones, with Associate District Lay Leaders assuming definite responsibility for the progress of lay work in each. Splendid results in training laymen have been obtained from this division of responsibility and from enthusiastic group meetings.

The Annual Retreat at Louisburg College was one of the most successful in the history of this event, with about 150 laymen in attendance. The Advance, in its faith phases, was the central theme. In a general discussion of the work of the Church, and after careful consideration, the group endorsed the idea of changing the time of the annual session of the conference from the fall to a suitable time in the summer. A committee, authorized to fix the date of the Annual Retreat, reported that after much study and careful thought, the Retreat would be held in 1950 at Louisburg College on June 17-18.

The Board of Lay Activities, in addition to its continued support of the Advance movement in all its phases of emphasis, proposes for the coming year:

1. To help pastors in training and developing a more efficient and interested lay leadership;
2. To assist in developing a larger sense of the responsibilities attendant upon membership on Official Boards or Boards of Stewards;
3. To increase the number of "Methodist Men" groups in the North Carolina Conference;
4. To continue to try to improve methods of financing the local church program;
5. To seek a one hundred per cent observance of Laymen's Day in 1950;
6. To endorse and support the project of completing Camp Don-Lee.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities nominates the following officers:

Conference Lay Leader and Chairman	W. J. Smith
Associate and Vice-Chairman	B. G. Childs
Secretary	Sam B. Underwood, Jr.
Treasurer	Sam W. Ruark

Executive Committee: the above named officers; A. B. Bradsher; and the District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, Chairman

SAM B. UNDERWOOD, JR., Secretary

NOMINATIONS TO BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Durham District: District Lay Leader, B. G. Childs, Durham. Associates, J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; L. Stacey Weaver, Durham; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; Royall H. Spence, Burlington.

Elizabeth City District: District Lay Leader, George Jackson, Hertford. Associates, D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; W. F. Veasey, Washington; E. Stanley Britt, Murfreesboro, B. F. Harrison, Old Trap.

Fayetteville District: District Lay Leader, W. E. Horner, Sanford. Associates, J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Garland S. Garriss, Troy; W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham.

New Bern District: District Lay Leader, Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville. Associates, A. B. Bradsher, New Bern; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro.

Raleigh District: District Lay Leader, Sam W. Ruark, Raleigh. Associates, J. Ralph Satterfield, Raleigh; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisburg.

Rocky Mount District: District Lay Leader, James A. Glover, Nashville. Associates, E. L. Norton, Jackson; C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. A. Connell, Warrenton.

Wilmington District: District Lay Leader, H. H. Hodgins, Wilmington. Associates, J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; Knox Andrews, Lumberton; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

C. D. BARCLIFT,

Secretary of the Cabinet

W. J. SMITH,

Conference Lay Leader

TREASURER'S REPORT—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We have examined the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements of Samuel W. Ruark, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference Board of Lay Activities of The Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina. We have found the receipts properly deposited with the Security National Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina,

and the disbursements properly supported by documentary evidence. In our opinion, the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements correctly reports the cash transactions for the seven months ended October 26, 1949.

WILLIAMS AND URQUHART

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

March 25, 1949, to October 26, 1949

Receipts

March 25, 1949—Mrs. A. W. Oakes, Executrix of

A. W. Oakes, former treasurer\$ 1,534.00

Disbursements

March 26, 1949—W. A. McGirt, Expenses, Wilmington District \$ 51.80

April 11, 1949—Mrs. Vera Barnhill, Stenographic Work 75.00

May 16, 1949—Lee Davis, Secretary-Treasurer, Contribution for
Jurisdictional Work 50.00

June 12, 1949—Louisburg College, 1949 Retreat 284.00

July 11, 1949—W. J. Smith, Expense to Atlanta,
Jurisdictional Council 64.52

August 29, 1949—W. B. Cooper, Expense to Junaluska
Conference 50.00

September 7, 1949—W. J. Cotton, Expense to Junaluska
Conference 16.67

September 7, 1949—E. L. McGehee, Expense to Junaluska
Conference 16.67

September 7, 1949—S. M. Holton, Expense to Junaluska
Conference 16.66

September 7, 1949—Bethel Manufacturing Company, Expense
of Junaluska Conference 79.73

September 12, 1949—Arthur Vann—Expense to Junaluska
Conference 12.50

September 12, 1949—Gordon Lines—Expense to Junaluska
Conference 12.50

September 12, 1949—M. H. Walker—Expense to Junaluska
Conference 12.50

September 12, 1949—J. O. Gunn, Expense to Junaluska
Conference 12.50

September 15, 1949—B. G. Childs, Balance, Expense, Durham
District 10.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS\$ 765.05

October 26, 1949—Balance, Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.\$ 768.95

REPORT OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

While the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the North Carolina Conference transmits annual reports concerning institutions within Conference jurisdiction, this Board exercises no supervision over the activities of these institutions, but concerns itself almost entirely with Golden Cross.

In its first meeting following appointment in Greenville, the present Board pledged itself individually and collectively to concerted and continuous effort toward making Golden Cross an effective arm of the church in its ministry to the needy sick. As an approach toward this effort the Board outlined the primary problem areas as:

1. Need for increased interest and activity on the part of the Board of Hospitals and Homes;

2. The need for developing adequate machinery for disseminating information in regard to Golden Cross;

3. Developing methods for the raising of funds for accomplishing Golden Cross purposes;

4. Developing administrative channels for making use of Golden Cross services;

5. Developing conservation of Golden Cross resources.

The Board's attempt at solution of the first problem was to resolve that meetings would be held quarterly during its first year, or more frequently if necessary. This schedule has been adhered to with almost complete Board attendance at each session.

Since the remaining problem areas were largely concerned with the development of procedure and practices, the Board, after careful study, outlined trial policies for use during the year. While the Board by no means feels that these trial policies have been perfect or that the problems have been solved, it is strongly of the opinion that progress has been made in all problem areas and that the experience gained will serve us well in the future.

The Board and the Golden Cross committees are more than ever impressed with the need for an expanded Golden Cross service reaching into every church in the Conference. To that end we pledge continued interest and effort in promoting such expansion and recommend to the Conference that:

1. The Mother's Day offering be continued in accordance with the report of the Commission of World Service and Finance;

2. Each District Superintendent shall maintain a representative District Golden Cross Committee consisting preferably of one minister, one layman and one laywoman, whose duties shall be:

a. to cooperate with Board of Hospitals and Homes;

b. to promote interest in the Golden Cross principle;

c. to raise Golden Cross funds;

d. to approve hospitalization.

3. All approvals for Golden Cross service shall be vested in the District Golden Cross Committees, except as hereinafter provided;

4. Approvals by District Golden Cross Committees shall be based upon evidence of extreme financial need;

5. There shall be no division of current or reserve Golden Cross funds as to hospitals of choice or as to the District in which the approvals originate;

6. Initial approvals for Golden Cross service by District Committees shall be limited to fourteen days;

7. In cases of extreme need initial approval may be extended an additional fourteen days;

8. Maximum approval shall not exceed twenty-eight days within any six months period.

9. Approvals shall not exceed six dollars (\$6) per day at hospitals other than those providing complete ward care at eight dollars (\$8) per day;

10. Approvals for ward service may be for eight dollars (\$8) per day at hospitals agreeing to provide complete ward service at that rate;

11. At such hospitals, District Committee approvals shall be confined to ward service except upon approval by a Board Committee consisting of Rev. A. L. Thompson, 407 Chamberlain Street, Raleigh, N. C., and Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C. In usual circumstances this Board Committee may approve payment toward private care at such hospitals at a rate of eight dollars (\$8) per day;

12. As needed, the Board of Hospitals and Homes is authorized to supplement current funds for general use in amounts not to exceed \$5,000 per year from unexpended funds formerly allotted for service to patients approved at Duke Hospital.

In response to the Conference need for an expanded ministry to the sick the Board further recommends:

1. When and if matched by the Western North Carolina Conference, \$1,500 annually be appropriated from Golden Cross funds in support of a chaplaincy program at Duke Hospital;

2. That in the interim \$600 be appropriated annually from unexpended Duke Hospital Golden Cross funds in support of a student chaplaincy program serving patients at Duke Hospital.

In the coming year your Board intends to give the policies outlined a full opportunity to prove or disprove their merit in bringing Golden Cross service to the stature it deserves among the works of our Conference. The Board feels that these policies, or any policies, will require complete understanding and cooperation on the part of every Conference member. The Board earnestly solicits such understanding and cooperation, and looks forward confidently to the response we can expect in a cause so near to the hearts of our membership.

Our work during the past year has shown us the magnificent opportunity for service, provided we can make the crying need known to our people. We believe that we can do that job with your help, and have mapped out a program for the year ahead. This program is designed to spread the Golden Cross gospel throughout the Conference by methods which include meetings with District Golden Cross Committees, presentations at District and Annual Conference, distribution of promotional material, and constant liason with Conference ministers in regard to the Golden Cross program.

A. L. THOMPSON, Chairman

Let's put Golden Cross Across!

C. S. HUBBARD, Secretary

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Methodist Orphanage Recommendations

1. The the Reverend Leon C. Larkin continue as Superintendent of the Orphanage at an annual salary of \$5,100 having been duly elected by the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage;

2. That each fifth Sunday be used for a special emphasis upon the work of the Orphanage, and that an offering be made each fifth Sunday to be applied on the regular Orphanage apportionment;

3. That as much of the Apportionment as possible be raised early in the conference year, preferably at the Thanksgiving season;

4. That the Orphanage Apportionment, remain as of last year;

5. That the following persons, having been nominated as Trustees of the Orphanage, the Conference elect them for the terms expiring in 1955: Charles H. Young, Mrs. G. G. Allen, Graham Woodard, J. P. Gibbons, A. H. Vann, J. C. Biggs, E. L. Hillman, Wesley Foreman.

C. S. HUBBARD, Secretary

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

November 1, 1949

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the Golden Cross Fund of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the Golden Cross Fund at October 31, 1949, and its operations for the period November 1, 1948, to November 1, 1949.

The scope of my audit consisted of a detailed examination of all items of receipts and disbursements for the period under review.

Yours very truly,

D. R. GRAHAM

By MYRTICE B. WILDER

Statement of Operations

November 1, 1948, to October 31, 1949

Balance in Bank, November 1, 1948	\$	352.98
Add: Receipts November 1, 1948, to October 31, 1949		
Conference Treasurer, December 16, 1948 ..	\$10,399.23	
Home Building and Loan Association		
(December Dividend)	75.00	
Home Building and Loan Certificate		
No. 10245 surrendered December 20, 1948	5,000.00	
		<u>\$15,474.23</u>

Refunds:

Duke Hospital:

December 20, 1948	\$	58.00
March 5, 1949		5.00
July 7, 1949		40.00
		<u>\$</u> 103.00

Watts Hospital:

October 15, 1949		100.00
		<u>\$15,677.23</u>

Total Receipts\$16,030.21

Less Disbursements:

A. Districts

Durham	\$	1,434.01
Elizabeth City		987.00
Fayetteville		424.00
New Bern		876.60
Raleigh		658.50
Rocky Mount		375.00
Wilmington		1,046.85
		<u>\$</u> 5,801.96
B. Duke Hospital		7,774.10

C. Miscellaneous

Safety Deposit Box Rent	\$	3.60
R. S. Williams General Ins. (Treas. Bond)		56.25
Postage and Postals		5.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes		83.70
Upper Room:		
November 29, 1948		10.00
January 22, 1949		10.00
March 21, 1949		10.00
May 23, 1949		10.00
July 18, 1949		10.00
		<u>198.55</u>

\$13,774.61

Balance per this Report\$ 2,255.60

Bank Reconciliation

Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.

Balance per Bank, October 31, 1949\$ 2,516.20

Less: Outstanding Checks

97	Memorial Hospital	\$	15.00
102	St. Lukes Hospital		54.00
107	St. Leo's Hospital		80.30

108	Moore County Hospital	50.00	
109	Rex Hospital	61.30	
			260.60
Reconciled Balance in Bank at October 31, 1949			\$ 2,255.60

Golden Cross Fund Investments

Security Building and Loan Association, Durham, N. C., Certificate Number 3736, April 26, 1946, 50 shares @ \$100.00	\$ 5,000.00
The Hood System Industrial Bank, Winston-Salem, N. C., C. D. No. 714, May 6, 1946	5,000.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, N. C., Passbook Number S1516, May 1, 1946	5,000.00
Raleigh Industrial Bank, Raleigh, N. C., Passbook Number 2454, May 1, 1946	5,000.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C., Certificate Number 1569, April 26, 1946	5,000.00
	\$25,000.00

Accounts Payable**October 31, 1949**

Duke Hospital	\$ 1,914.50
---------------------	-------------

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, Inc.**October 31, 1949**

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., at October 31, 1949, and its operations for the period November 1, 1948, to November 1, 1949.

The scope of my audit consisted of a detailed examination of all items of receipts and disbursements for the period under review.

Yours very truly,

D. R. GRAHAM

Statement of Operations**November 1, 1948, to October 31, 1949**

Balance in Bank October 31, 1948	\$15,652.59
Add: Receipts	
Durham District	\$ 48.00
Elizabeth City District	248.06
Fayetteville District	45.00
New Bern District	169.00
Raleigh District	1,611.53
Rocky Mount District	53.00
Wilmington District	36.97
	\$ 2,211.56
Rent (710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh)	480.00
	\$ 2,691.56
	\$18,344.15

Less: Disbursements

R. S. Williams & Co. (Treas. Bond)	\$ 28.13
Phillips Roofing Co. (Repair to 710 Hinsdale Street)	15.50
Mrs. E. O. Bagley, Jr.	25.00
R. E. Prince (Bldg. Fund)	5,300.00
Stamps and Postal Cards	5.00
Walker Taylor Ins. (Fire Ins.)	13.50
	<u>\$ 5,387.13</u>

Balance per Books at October 31, 1949\$12,957.02

Bank Reconciliation

Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.

Balance per Statement, September 29, 1949\$12,623.99

Add: Deposits

October 4, 1949	\$ 40.00
October 7, 1949	500.00
October 15, 1949	11.30
October 18, 1949	61.23
October 21, 1949	50.00
October 22, 1949	48.00
October 25, 1949	25.00
October 28, 1949	97.50
	<u>833.03</u>

\$13,457.02

Less: Outstanding Check

Check No. 6, October 6, 1949 500.00

\$12,957.02

MRS. D. S. COLTRANE, Treasurer

METHODIST ORPHANAGE FINANCIAL REPORT

October 13, 1949

Mr. A. W. Pridgen, Business Manager

The Methodist Orphanage

Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited, and rendered a complete report thereon, the books of account and record of the Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the calendar year ended December 31, 1948.

We found the books well kept, the system properly maintained, and the accounts mathematically accurate, expressing the true financial position of the Orphanage finances.

Respectfully submitted

A. M. PULLEN & CO. C.P.A.'s

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of Methodist Orphanage
For Twelve Months, Ending September 30, 1949

OPERATING FUND

Receipts

Churches—On Apportionment\$120,311.74
Woman's Society of Christian Service 16,528.48

Individuals and Relatives	12,557.11
Duke Endowment	9,051.46
Orphanage Endowment (Net Income)	14,361.91
Net Income from Farm and Dairy	4,906.00

Total Income	\$177,716.70
Gift from Mrs. L. B. Garris for Dormitory	60,000.00
Cash in Bank on September 30, 1948	15,689.31
	<hr/>
	\$253,406.01

Expenditures

Salaries	\$ 41,686.22
Office Supplies	1,426.19
Telephone	280.81
Insurance	3,715.90
Publicity	679.99
Provisions	27,876.91
Employees Retirement Fund	2,500.00
Clothing	16,814.15
Laundry	1,573.23
Household Supplies	3,073.14
Recreation	1,675.75
Infirmity Supplies	3,742.67
School Supplies	4,446.64
Fuel, Lights, Water	17,257.32
Repairs	29,389.68
Traveling Expenses	2,646.28
Farm and Dairy	13,851.88

Total Operating Expenses	\$172,636.76
--------------------------------	--------------

Capital Expenditures

New Dormitory	\$ 29,705.35
Office Furniture	540.00
Bus	3,936.77
Tractor	2,095.00

Total Capital Expenditures	\$ 36,277.12
Cash in Bank on September 30, 1949	\$ 44,492.13
	<hr/>
	\$253,406.01

Endowment Fund

Cash in Bank on September 30, 1948	\$ 1,304.55
--	-------------

Investment on September 30, 1948

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent	\$459,419.44
First Mortgage Notes	35,704.12
Real Estate	44,401.92
Government Bonds	22,443.75
Stocks	12,374.50
Loan to Methodist Orphanage, Operating Fund	64,379.03
	<hr/>
	\$638,722.76

Receipts

Legacies	\$110,274.99
First Mortgage Notes	3,194.38
	<hr/>
	\$113,469.37

Increased value of securities held by Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Agent	21,229.27	
Net amount Invested during Year	103,353.07	
		\$878,079.02
Disbursements		
Investments		
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent	\$ 95,437.45	
Stocks	3,700.00	
Government Bonds	7,410.00	
		\$106,547.45
Interest credited to M. B. Smith and A. C. Monk Funds ..	16.87	
Cash in Bank on September 30, 1949	29,438.87	
Investments on September 30, 1949		
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent	\$554,856.89	
First Mortgage Notes	32,509.74	
Real Estate	44,401.92	
Government Bonds	29,853.75	
Stocks	16,074.50	
Loan to Methodist Orphanage Operating Fund	64,379.03	
		\$742,075.83
		\$878,079.02

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM TO THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Your Conference Board of Evangelism would like to pledge its support to the Advance for Christ and His Church in all of its emphases. We believe this program brings to us a good evangelistic opportunity. In preparation for our task we would like to offer three specific recommendations.

I

The present emphasis in the Advance for Christ and His Church is "Our Faith." This emphasis is a golden evangelistic opportunity. It opens up the way for clear, concise, constructive teachings about the love, grace and redemption which man may find in Christ. These are basic needs in man's life. He needs the inspiration and strength of a holy Example, he needs to sit prayerfully and attentively at the feet of the great Teacher; but more than Example and Teacher, he desperately needs a Saviour. We must so effectively teach this truth that man will really believe it and so believe it that he will act accordingly. This emphasis gives the Church an opportunity to offer to man, man with his fears, inhibitions, neuroses and sins, security, solid foundations, salvation in and through Christ.

II

Since the Board of Evangelism of our Conference has made available the following material to be used:

- "They Went Forth—Two by Two" (Turn over charts to train laymen in visitation evangelism)
- "Bringing Christ to the Home" (15-minute slide films including 78 r.p.m. phonograph records)
- "Directors' Training Charts" (Turn over charts for training pastors and directors of visitation campaign)

1. We recommend that each District Secretary, in cooperation with the District Superintendent, call together as soon as possible in the conference year, the preachers for a thorough study of the use of these materials in each local church;

2. That we emphasize both home visitation and mass evangelism;

3. We heartily recommend that each District Director in cooperation with the

District Superintendent seek out those churches in the district which have not received any on profession of faith this past year and at the earliest possible date, in cooperation with the local pastor, carry out an extensive evangelistic program;

4. We suggest that each District Secretary of Evangelism, in cooperation with the District Superintendent, send each pastor the membership goal for his charge immediately following the Annual Conference session;

5. We urge that each pastor present the membership goal for the year to the local committee on Membership and Evangelism and that together they work out a program of evangelism designed toward reaching their goal.

III

It is not enough to say "The pastor is the key man in the local church situation." People are going to be influenced. It is the preacher's first responsibility to see that they are influenced for Christ and His Church; therefore, the Board of Evangelism would like to sponsor Retreats for the ministers throughout the Conference designed to emphasize one thing only, **the spiritual life of the minister**. The District Superintendents, who are members of the Board of Evangelism, are requested to arrange with our District Secretaries of Evangelism for such Retreats as early in the conference year as possible. It is our conviction that we will not be prepared for effective leadership in evangelism until we have experienced a greater concern for those who need the redemptive fellowship of the loving heart. Having experienced this concern, we will make an intelligent and consistent effort to win them to personal commitment to Christ.

FRED W. PASCHALL, Chairman

MILLARD C. DUNN, Secretary

November 2, 1949

REPORT OF TREASURER—BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Board of Evangelism

North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church

Southeastern Jurisdiction

We have examined the records of Millard C. Dunn, treasurer of the Board of Evangelism, North Carolina Conference, for the period December 1, 1948, to October 31, 1949. In our opinion, the attached statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements is a true statement of all recorded transactions in this fund for the stated period and the balance on hand at October 31, 1949, is in agreement with the treasurer's account at the Durham Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT

By N. A. THOMAS, C.P.A.

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

December 1, 1948, to October 31, 1949

Receipts

From Fred Paschall, former treasurer	\$ 586.00
From C. A. Dillon, Conference treasurer	1,000.00
Total Cash Received	\$ 1,586.00

Disbursements

R. S. Williams and Co., Schedule Fidelity Bond No. 193971	\$ 11.25
E. D. Critcher, District Director	25.00
R. F. Munns, District Director	25.00
B. H. Houston, District Director	25.00
C. F. Heath, District Director	25.00
H. I. Glass, District Director	25.00

L. L. Parrish, District Director	25.00
F. W. Paschall, District Director	25.00
H. P. Powell, Expenses	45.26
H. P. Powell, Expenses for District Institute	54.60
F. W. Paschall, Lunch at Pastors' School	4.20
C. F. Heath, Expense Account	10.80
R. F. Munns, Expenses at Lake	50.00
B. H. Houston, Expenses at Lake	50.00
C. F. Heath, Expenses at Lake	50.00
H. I. Glass, Expenses at Lake	50.00
L. L. Parrish, Expenses at Lake	50.00
Millard C. Dunn, Expenses at Lake	50.00
"Tidings," Supplies for District Directors	171.50
C. B. Harris, Expenses at Lake	50.00
F. W. Paschall, District Director	25.00
<hr/>	
Total Cash Disbursements	\$ 847.61
Cash on Hand October 31, 1949	\$ 738.39

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The North Carolina Methodist Conference, in session in Sanford, North Carolina, on this November 5, 1949, reaffirms its opposition to the manufacture, sale and use of alcoholic beverages. John Wesley, the Founder of Methodism, condemned the sale and use of intoxicants; and throughout her history the Methodist Church has opposed the liquor traffic.

Since the repeal of National Prohibition in 1933 and particularly since the legalization of liquor in certain areas in North Carolina in 1935, there has been continuing increase in the sale of alcoholic beverages and there has been a continuing increase in drinking, drunkenness, and the evils that are caused by liquor.

This Conference calls upon Methodists and all other persons to abstain from the use of liquor; it calls upon the voters of North Carolina to elect to the General Assembly persons who will vote against liquor, and to elect to law enforcement offices, persons who will enforce the laws against liquor.

This Conference reiterates its petition that the General Assembly of North Carolina give the people of our State the privilege of voting in a State-wide referendum for or against the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages.

We reaffirm our endorsement of the Allied Church League, that has been organized by the churches of North Carolina for the purpose of combatting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors; and we urge all pastors and other church leaders and church members throughout our Conference to give full cooperation and support to the program and work of the Allied Church League.

Since the purpose of advertising any merchandise is to increase the sale of the same, we appeal to the publishers of newspapers and other publications to refrain from publishing advertisements of beer, wine, whiskey, and other alcoholic beverages; and we urge the General Assembly of North Carolina to enact a statute to prohibit the advertisement of all alcoholic beverages in newspapers and other publications, published in North Carolina, and to prohibit such advertisements on billboards on the highways, and at all other places in our State.

In order to aid in the development of sentiment against liquor, we urge that instruction in our public schools and in our church schools, regarding the harmful effects of alcohol, be made as effective as possible. We urge all pastors to preach often in behalf of total abstinence and we urge that the subject of temperance be given a prominent place in the program of District Conferences and all other Conferences and meetings of our Church.

The liquor traffic would destroy the Church, if it could; the Church could

destroy the liquor traffic if it would. Hence, every person, who is interested in the Church, should use his influence, his means, and his vote, against the liquor traffic. Any person, who drinks liquor, or votes to legalize liquor, or in any other manner supports the liquor traffic, should not consider himself fit or qualified to hold any office or occupy any place of leadership in the Methodist Church. Our pastors should not recommend or approve for membership on the board of stewards, or for service as an officer or teacher in the Sunday school, or for any other official position in the Church, any person, who manufactures, sells, advertises, buys, drinks, or votes for beer, wine, whiskey or any other alcoholic beverage. Our Church cannot hope to win our battle against this vicious foe of humanity by having in places of leadership persons, who patronize this nefarious business. As individuals, we Methodists should abstain absolutely from the use of alcoholic beverages. As members of society, we should vote and work to outlaw the liquor traffic. The attitude and the practice of individuals should be total abstinence. The attitude and the policy of government should be absolute prohibition. And to the achievement of total abstinence and absolute prohibition, we appeal to all Methodists and all other citizens in our country.

CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman
ELMA GRIMES SLAUGHTER,
Secretary

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

Receipts and Disbursements
January 1, 1948, to December 31, 1948

Receipts

Balance in Bank January 1	\$ 1,250.01
Subscriptions to TOMORROW	\$ 2,419.13
Baptist State Convention of N. C.	7,500.00
First Presbytery of A R P	169.00
Western North Carolina Conference	3,400.00
North Carolina Conference	2,600.00
Pentecostal Holiness	75.00
First Baptist Church, Wilson	40.00
South Fork Baptist Association	44.00
New South River Baptist Association	74.35
Spray Baptist Church	25.00
Hackett Appleshite	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$16,446.48
	<hr/>
	\$17,696.49

Disbursements

Salaries	\$ 9,554.90
Martin	\$ 5,100.00
Hauss	4,570.00
(Last quarter W.H. tax due)	
Travel	2,433.30
Office Expense (Including some clerical help for Hauss; also projector)	1,501.82
Telephone and Telegraph	58.93
Printing and Mailing TOMORROW	4,041.89
	<hr/>
	\$17,590.84
	<hr/>
Balance in Bank December 31	\$ 105.65

A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend the retired relations: For this year—B. H. Houston, K. F. Duval, N. B. Strickland, L. T. Singleton, W. C. Martin.

Before this year—R. E. Atkinson, A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, C. H. Caviness, Frank Culbreth, J. L. Cuninggim, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, W. L. Dawson, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd, J. T. Draper, E. C. Durham, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Frank, E. M. Hall, Guy Hamilton, J. C. Harmon, J. W. Harrell, E. L. Hill, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., C. P. Jerome, C. A. Jones, L. B. Jones, W. C. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, F. R. Lowry, F. A. Lupton, L. S. Massey, N. M. McDonald, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, M. T. Plyler, B. P. Robinson, W. R. Royall, L. E. Sawyer, J. L. Smith, J. W. Sneeden, E. L. Stack, G. B. Starling, J. A. Tharpe, H. S. B. Thompson, C. T. Thrift, J. F. Usrey, R. L. Vickery, W. J. Watson, B. M. Williams, P. D. Woodall.

DANIEL LANE, Chairman

F. R. DALE, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

The most ominous element in the present world situation is the sense of helplessness that afflicts the masses of the people. We see events moving steadily toward another great war which must be more destructive than any in the past, yet feel powerless to avert such a disaster. For Christians, however to yield to such a mood of futility is a failure of faith. We are in the service of One who came to "speak peace to the nations" and who "shall not fail nor be discouraged till he have set judgment in the earth." To believe there is nothing that we can do to further His will for peace is to doubt the purpose and power of our God. We are called first of all to take courage; and to ask what we can do in this present situation to serve His will.

When we ask this in direct and practical terms we discover that peace is not primarily an international problem, but a way of living with ourselves and other people. Peace starts in the relationships immediately around us. And here at least our hands are not tied. We can today set ourselves to the task of developing brotherly relations with those in our own communities. We believe that the church can best contribute to this as it becomes itself a more real and inclusive brotherhood. In God's house all men may meet on a basis of equality as His creatures and together suppliants of His grace. The achievements of such togetherness in the church would powerfully promote peace in the community. We, therefore, call upon our congregations to address to themselves to achieving such brotherhood in their own corporate life. We suggest the following definite steps as means toward this end:

1. Study of the actual needs and conditions of various groups in the local community;
2. Intergroup projects of work and worship between churches constituted of differing economic, social, and racial groups;
3. Cooperation with other agencies in the community that work for better understanding.

Learning in its own life the ways of peace, the church has a duty to interpret the meaning of these for national and international life. At the Delaware Conference in 1942 the Protestant churches undertook to do this. The conference set forth in precise and practical terms its Christian judgment as to the essential elements of a just and durable peace. The Dumbarton Oaks proposals for international organization were studied in the light of this judgment, and certain specific amendments recommended. At the San Francisco Assembly a majority of these amendments were adopted and included in the charter of the United Nations. In

this instance the church was giving clear and effective leadership to the nations in the quest for peace. Since that time, however, the church has less and less exercised its own independent judgment in international affairs and has tended once again simply to echo the voice of the nations in which it happens to live. It is imperative that the church now regain the initiative which it took in the days of the war and measure all national and international policies by the revelation of God's will given to her in Jesus Christ. We call on the councils of the church to seek anew the basic Christian insights into the ways of peace, and to interpret these in terms of actual policy for the nations.

If we do this, we may decisively influence a basic decision now facing America. Since the war our foreign policy has revolved about the problem of how to deal with an expanding Communism. To this problem two approaches have been made. One attempting to contain Communism by force or the threat of force is exemplified in the Truman Doctrine of military assistance to Greece and other such countries and in the recently-adopted Atlantic Pact. The other has been to counter the Communist revolution by undertaking to restore and expand the economy of war-stricken and undeveloped areas. This is the objective of the so-called Marshall Plan. Further efforts along this line were suggested in "Point Four" of President Truman's inaugural address; but very little has thus far been done to implement this. On the basis of results to date, we believe that the attempt to share the benefits of democracy and industrial development is the more effective way to maintain and expand freedom. In the light of history, we are convinced that military preparations in themselves can have no result except increasing tensions and eventual conflict. We, therefore, call upon our people to exert their influence to the end that the main line of our nation's policy be that of sharing with all men everywhere the freedom and the technological advantages we enjoy. And we urge them to prepare themselves for the sacrifices that may be involved in such an effort.

Here, too, the church must make its own witness by continuing and more adequately supporting efforts to share the good life through the missionary enterprise and the relief agencies of the churches.

To promote these purposes the Committee on World Peace proposes during the coming year to cooperate with local congregations in holding week-end peace institutes and in providing homes and opportunities for displaced persons. According to reports made to the committee, the churches of our conference have this year provided homes for 14 displaced persons families, including a total of 50 people.

HENRY G. RUARK, Chairman
J. D. ROBINSON, Secretary

Financial Report—Committee on World Peace

November 3, 1948, to November 2, 1949

Receipts

Balance on hand, November 3, 1948	\$	179.85	
Received from Commission on World Service and Finance ..		300.00	
			\$ 479.85

Disbursements

Postage and mimeographing	13.00	
Travel expenses of secretary	10.00	
Telephone calls	2.50	
Banking service .....	.60	
		\$ 26.10
Balance on hand	\$	453.75

J. D. ROBINSON, Treasurer

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

The Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors recommend that the following Local Preachers be placed on the list of Accepted Supply Pastors: W. H. Brady, R. S. Brodie, W. G. Brogan, Z. V. Cowan, J. A. Cooper, Norman A. Derosiers J. S. Donahoe, L. T. Edens, W. C. Feltman, J. T. Fisher, W. J. Freeman, R. C. Goodchild, L. F. Harris, W. R. Johnson, Dewey Locklear, W. F. Meacham, E. R. Meekins, A. J. McClelland, McLaurin Meredith, C. G. Nickens, Jobe Overton, J. H. Parish, P. M. Porter, W. C. Shaw, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, T. E. Tyson, M. D. Tyson, J. A. Wagnon, F. F. Warren, Christian White, J. A. Wilkins, J. K. Worthington, J. H. Worthington, Tracy Varnum.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. EDWARDS, Chairman

G. W. CRUTCHFIELD, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Only the District Conference Records for the Wilmington, Rocky Mount, and Fayetteville Districts were submitted to be examined. They appear to be in excellent order.

J. K. BOSTICK, Acting Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference met in regular session in Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, North Carolina, at 7:00 o'clock, November 3, 1949.

In the absence of Dr. R. L. Flowers, chairman, C. A. Dillon, vice-chairman, called the meeting to order and presided during the Session.

The meeting was opened with prayer by H. I. Glass. Members present were C. A. Dillon, J. L. Horne, Chas. E. Jordan, R. G. Dawson, and H. I. Glass.

The minutes of the last meeting held November 4, 1948, in Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, were read and approved.

Chas. E. Jordan, treasurer, submitted his report in the form of an auditor's report from J. F. Cousins, C.P.A., together with an analysis of securities held by the Board. On motion the report was accepted and ordered filed with the minutes.

The chairman asked that Chas. E. Jordan, J. L. Horne, and H. I. Glass serve as an executive committee and that J. L. Horne present the matter of bequests to the Conference at the next session.

On motion, the treasurer was authorized to pay to J. F. Cousins, treasurer, the sum of \$3,500.00 for the benefit of our Conference claimants.

On nomination the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: C. A. Dillon, chairman; J. L. Horne, vice-chairman; Chas. E. Jordan, treasurer; H. I. Glass, secretary.

On motion it was ordered that the safety deposit box agent shall be the treasurer of the Board.

On motion the Board adjourned.

C. A. DILLON, Vice-Chairman

H. I. GLASS, Secretary

Treasurer's Report—Board of Trustees

I herewith tender the auditor's report as the statement of our financial condition as of October 31, 1949.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. E. JORDAN

November 1, 1949

Dr. R. L. Flowers, Chairman
North Carolina Conference Board of Trustees
Durham, N. C.

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to request I have examined the securities in the custody of Dr. Charles E. Jordan at October 31, 1949, and hereby certify that, in my opinion, the following statement of assets is correct:

Security	Cost
3 M U. S. Treasury Bonds 2's 52-54	\$ 3,031.89
50 shares American Enka Corp., Capital	4,600.00
400 shares Atlanta Gas Light Co., common	7,700.00
200 shares Bassett Furniture Industries, common	2,500.00
100 shares Carolina Power & Light Co., \$5 preferred	10,810.00
500 shares Chemical Fund, Inc.	7,455.00
58 shares Consolidated Gas, Electric Light and Power of Baltimore, common	5,017.50
100 shares Dun and Bradstreet, Inc., common	2,300.00
50 shares Eagle Stores, Inc., preferred	5,250.00
200 shares Garlock Packing So., common	5,563.00
35 shares Home Building & Loan	3,500.00
100 shares International Cellucotton Products Co., common	3,100.00
400 shares Kingsport Press Inc., common	4,800.00
50 shares N. C. Railroad Co., common	8,250.00
240 shares Peninsular Telephone Co., Capital Stock	9,865.00
107 shares Royal Cotton Mill Co., 5% preferred	4,804.50
100 shares Stromberg-Carlson Co., 4% cumulative preferred	4,500.00
150 shares Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., common	7,390.00
Cash in bank	527.95
Less: Stem Charge Balance	871.92
TOTAL	\$100,092.92

The cash transactions for the period from November 1, 1948 to October 31, 1949, have been verified and the attached statement of Receipts and Disbursements is submitted to support the amount shown as Cash in Bank above.

The dividend that should have been received about September 1 from the Atlanta Gas Light Company in the amount of \$120.00 has not been received. Dr. Jordan is writing to secure a duplicate check.

Very truly yours,

JAMES F. COUSINS, C.P.A.

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

November 1, 1948, to October 31, 1949

Income:

Dividends:

American Enka Corporation	\$ 175.00
Atlanta Gas Light Co.	360.00
Bassett Furniture Industries	75.00
Carolina Power & Light Co.	500.00
Chemical Fund, Inc.	342.50
Consolidated Gas Electric of Baltimore	187.20
Dun and Bradstreet	30.00
Eagle Stores, Inc.	300.00
Garlock Packing Co.	250.00

Home Building & Loan Co., of Durham, N. C.	105.00	
International Cellucotton Products	75.00	
Kingsport Press, Inc.	320.00	
North Carolina Railroad Co.	350.00	
Peninsular Telephone Co.	550.00	
Royal Cotton Mills	66.88	
Stromberg-Carlson Inc.	200.00	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	345.00	
Total Dividends		\$ 4,231.58
Interest on U. S. Bonds	60.00	
Interest on Anvil Brand Bonds	200.00	
Total Earnings on Investments		4,491.58
Disbursements:		
Conference Claimants	\$ 3,500.00	
Box Rent	3.00	
Treasurer's Bond	140.63	
		\$ 3,643.63
Excess of receipts over expense		\$ 847.95
Investment Transactions:		
Proceeds from sales:		
50 shares Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., \$5 preferred cumulative	\$ 5,637.50	
5 Anvil Brand Bonds 4's '57, High Point	4,830.61	
		\$10,468.11
Purchases:		
40 shares Peninsular Telephone Co	\$ 1,520.00	
8 shares Consolidated Gas Electric Light and Power of Baltimore	480.00	
100 shares Dun and Bradstreet	2,300.00	
100 shares International Cellucotton Products, Inc. ..	3,100.00	
107 shares Royal Cotton Mills Co., 5% preferred	4,804.50	
		\$12,204.50
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts		1,736.39
Cash Balance November 1, 1948		888.44
		1,416.39
Cash Balance October 31, 1949, Fidelity Bank, Durham		527.95

Investments of Board of Trustees

Amount	Issue	Cost	Current Bid Price	Value
Bonds				
3,000	U. S. Treasury 2%, 1952/54	\$ 3,000.00	101 $\frac{1}{8}$	\$ 3,056.25
Preferred and Guaranteed Stocks				
100	Carolina Power and Light \$5	10,810.00	112	11,200.00
50	Eagle Stores 6%	5,250.00	96	4,800.00
50	N. C. Railroad 7% Gtd.	8,250.00	163	8,150.00
107	Royal Cotton Mill 5%	4,804.50	43	4,601.00
100	Stromberg-Carlson 4%	4,500.00	35	3,500.00
Total		\$33,614.50		\$32,251.00
Common Stocks				
Utilities				
400	Atlanta Gas Light	7,700.00	19 $\frac{3}{8}$	7,950.00

58 Consolidated G. E. L. & P. of Baltimore	*4,930.00	67 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,936.75
240 Peninsular Telephone	*9,487.00	44 $\frac{3}{4}$	10,740.00
Total	\$22,117.00		\$22,626.75
Industrials			
50 American Enka	4,600.00	87	4,350.00
200 Bassett Furniture Industries	2,500.00	13	2,600.00
500 Chemical Fund	7,455.00	13.85	6,925.00
100 Dunn and Bradstreet, Inc.	2,300.00	26 $\frac{1}{8}$	2,612.50
200 Garlock Packing	5,562.50	17 $\frac{1}{4}$	3,450.00
100 International Cellucotton Products Co.	3,100.00	38 $\frac{3}{8}$	3,837.50
400 Kingsport Press	4,800.00	8	3,200.00
Total	\$30,317.50		\$26,975.00
Banks			
150 Wachovia Bank & Trust Company	*6,460.00	66	9,900.00
Total Common Stocks	\$58,894.50		\$59,501.75
Total Stocks	92,509.00		91,752.75
Total Securities	95,509.00		94,809.00

*Original cost less amounts received from sale of rights.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Inc.

The Methodist Board of Publication, Incorporated, is a board of trustees elected by the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. The chief function of the Board is to publish the North Carolina Christian Advocate, the official news-magazine of the two Conferences. The Board also operates a printing plant which, in addition to publishing the North Carolina Christian Advocate, during the past year grossed \$53,826.79 from job work. The printing plant, located at 429 West Gaston Street, Greensboro, according to the audit of Lindsey, Squires and Everett dated August 31, 1949, is valued at \$58,398.94. Current and other assets total \$32,722.44 and liabilities amount to \$2,420.95. The total net worth of the Corporation is \$88,899.43. With a gross revenue of \$80,651.56, the net profit from the fiscal year ending August 31, 1949, totaled \$6,085.61.

The Board also owns and controls through the fiscal agency of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Winston-Salem, N. C., an endowment fund which now amounts to \$51,560.76. Contributions to the endowment fund received during the year were as follows:

Morehead Circuit	\$ 5.00
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Kennedy	5.00
Wrenn Memorial Fund	100.00
Sale of War Stamps	13.25

Total Cash

\$123.25

George D. Finch \$1,000 U. S. Savings Bond (T. J. Finch Memorial now \$4,000.)

Income from subscriptions during the year amounted to \$22,601, which is \$1,063 over last year. The circulation of the Advocate through the year averaged approximately 13,500. The extremely good year in income from job work enabled the Corporation to absorb a loss of several thousand dollars in the publication of the Advocate and to purchase a new job press. The Board plans to replace as soon as finances permit some of the printing equipment which has become inefficient and obsolete with more efficient and more modern equipment.

The Board feels keenly the importance of reaching more of our Methodist homes with the North Carolina Christian Advocate. It, therefore, recommends that

the quota of seven new and renewal subscribers for every 100 members be continued and that every charge seek to reach its quota. It wishes to lay particular stress, however, on an effort to reach all the officials of the local church. It strongly urges the two Conferences to endorse and actively support a systematic plan to place the Advocate in the home of every steward, trustee, officer and teacher in the church school, officer of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and other persons having official responsibility in the local church. It earnestly pleads for the wholehearted support of every agency of the church to help achieve this goal during the next Conference year.

In December 1948, Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., resigned as editor and business manager to accept a position as associate editor of World Outlook. On December 30, 1948, the Board elected Rev. C. W. Robbins, a member of the North Carolina Conference, who took over as editor and business manager February 1, 1949. Also during the year Dr. S. B. Turrentine, a member of the Board, died, and at the annual meeting of the Board, September 14, 1949, Rev. Wilson O. Weldon was elected to complete the unexpired term of Dr. Turrentine. It also nominated John W. Hackney whose term expires this year to succeed himself for a new term of five years; and Dr. H. G. Allen to serve a term of five years filling the vacancy created by the resignation of Rev. J. W. Moore. The Board requests the election of Mr. Hackney and Dr. Allen by their respective Conferences.

The following officers were re-elected: A. J. Hobbs, president; N. L. Eure, vice-president; T. C. Hoyle, Sr., secretary; and Rev. C. W. Robbins, editor and business manager.

A. J. HOBBS, President
T. C. HOYLE, SR., Secretary

DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Church Building Fund

No applications were made in 1949. Because of a great number of requests in 1948, the Duke Endowment made unusual effort to consider them. In doing so, there were no available funds for 1949. There are again many requests. These will be considered in January, 1950.

Church Maintenance Fund

Number of appropriations	145
Amount appropriated	\$63,830

Superannuate Fund

Number of appropriations	411
Amount appropriated	\$27,000

Sincerely,
A. J. WALTON

REPORT NO. 1—COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The Commission on Town and Country Work has sought to promote the interests of the town and country churches of the conference through the following procedures:

1. The Commission on Town and Country Work has been carefully organized and an executive committee formed. During the year the executive committee has held two meetings and the whole Commission has held one meeting;
2. The promotion of the J. M. Ormond Fund has been pursued and indications are that the set goal of \$50,000 will be realized;

3. In view of the increase in the income of the Sustentation Fund, our Commission has recommended to the Board of Missions and Church Extension that the minimum salary for pastors be as follows:

Unmarried ministers	\$2,000.00
Married ministers without children	2,200.00
Married ministers with one dependent child or more	2,400.00

4. For the promotion of Christian stewardship and for the strengthening of the financial resources of the town and country churches, the plans known as "The Lord's Acre" and the "Harvest Day Service" have been encouraged throughout the conference;

5. In the field of rural research some progress has been made but this work is yet in its initial stage;

6. The Rural Parsonage Committee is continuing its efforts to improve the homes of pastoral families;

7. In cooperation with a request from the Home Division of the general Board of Missions and Church Extension relative to Displaced Persons, the Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference is recommending that each district place as many as possible of the Displaced Persons. It is recommended that the responsibility for seeing that this project is carried out be placed with the District Superintendent and the clerical member of the Commission on Town and Country Work of each district;

8. The policy of certain charges in assisting pastors with car expense is noted with appreciation and it is hoped that this practice will be adopted by an increasing number of charges;

9. The matter of church extension is not a new one, but one which now needs a more comprehensive approach in our conference. An adequate program of rural church extension is an urgent need and the need will be all the greater as the new state program for rural roads and schools alters the sociological orientation of many neighborhoods and communities.

Recognizing the obvious need, this Commission seeks full cooperation of the District Superintendents who, are ex-officio members of this Commission, and the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service to make an earnest endeavor to initiate a program which will place at least one full time rural worker in each district in the Conference. For concrete examples of needs, see I, II, III, of report No. 2.

10. The Commission on World Service and Finance is requested to appropriate the amount of \$750.00 for the general work of the Town and Country Commission for the new conference year.

11. In accordance with the requirement of the 1948 Discipline, we request that the Conference elect and the Bishop appoint Rev. J. D. A. Autry as Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work, to serve without salary but with such expense allowance as the Commission on Town and Country Work may determine.

KEY. W. TAYLOR, Chairman

REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The matter of church extension is not a new one, but one which now needs a more comprehensive approach in our conference. This report by definition concerns itself with church extension in rural, town, and unincorporated suburban areas.

I

1. In the rural areas there are a number of closed churches, with the buildings yet usable. It is possible in some instances to reopen these churches. The Macedonia church on the Ayden charge is an illustration of such achievement.

2. In the rural areas there are a number of churches which are very weak numerically and which will probably close their doors in due course. With special

attention, in many of these churches decline can be turned into growth. The Bethel charge is an example of such accomplishment.

3. In the rural areas there are many communities which are unchurched and in which generations are growing up without religious training. Into these communities the Methodist Church should go immediately. Monk Memorial church on the Farmville charge is an example of wise investment of time and money to establish a church in a formerly unchurched community.

II

In most of the towns of the conference there are Methodist churches. We have, however, unfortunately abandoned some town churches in recent years. Winter-ville is an example of such. There are some new towns, such as Havelock, which require immediate attention that transplanted populations may be adequately served by the church. There are some older towns without Methodist churches into which we should probably go, after carefully determining that we would not be causing unjustifiable denominational overlapping.

It might properly be noted here that the subject of the town church was given study by the recent "Conference on the Town Church" meeting at Lynchburg, Virginia, which was sponsored by the Department of Town and Country Work of the general Board of Missions and Church Extension.

III

For many years there has been an overflow of population from rural to urban areas. New communities are growing up on and adjacent to the highways leading from our small cities, and in other suburban extensions. The Methodist Church has a pressing responsibility in doing its part to see that these communities are properly churchied. The proposed church in the outskirts of Wilson is one case in which prompt action is being taken to meet the religious needs of new community development.

IV

The time has fully come for the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church to formulate a policy and a well supported program of rural, urban, and suburban church extension. In this connection the Town and Country Commission has made specific recommendations to the proper Boards of the Conference.

It is the view of the Town and Country Commission that any conference-wide policy and program on church extension should be preceded by and undergirded with an adequate work of research which would indicate birth rates and population trends, analyze significant sociological factors, and otherwise properly establish needs.

KEY W. TAYLOR, Chairman
J. D. A. AUTRY, Secretary

REPORT NO. 3—COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Parsonage Committee Report

At its 1948 session, the Conference adopted the following minimum standards to be expected of each parsonage in the Conference.:

1. Be equipped with running water and sewage disposal;
2. Be completely screened with screens in good condition;
3. Be underpinned;
4. Exterior be painted at least one every five years.

During the year the Committee on Parsonages has undertaken to encourage those charges which did not meet these standards to make the needed improvements. To secure information on improvements, 255 supplementary questionnaires were sent out. From these, 154 replies were received. On the basis of these replies we show the following improvements during this conference year:

28 new parsonages have been built and one completely rebuilt;

8 charges have installed running water and sewage disposal, leaving according to our records 8 parsonages which do not now meet this standard;

17 parsonages have been completely screened, leaving 68 incompletely screened;

13 have been underpinned, leaving 66 falling below this standard;

26 exteriors have been painted, leaving 75 which have not been painted in the past 5 years.

The number of parsonages which have been improved to meet all minimum standards during the year is 23. One hundred twenty-two parsonages still fall below one or more of the minimum standards. Our records show six charges which have no parsonage.

We recommend that the minimum standards adopted at the last session be continued for the coming conference year, and that the Conference Parsonage Committee, in cooperation with other conference agencies continue its efforts to secure improvements. We recommend also that the additional recommendations contained in report Number 2 of the Rural Church Planning Committee to the 1948 session be reaffirmed.

The Methodist itinerant system presupposes the moving of pastors from one charge to another. This moving involves an expense which, over a period of years, may be a serious financial burden to some of our pastors. We therefore recommend that the chairman of the Conference appoint a special committee to study possible plans for so distributing the expense of moving that it will not be a burden to some of our pastors, and to report to the 1950 session. We request that there be included on this committee one representative of the Conference Committee on Parsonages, and one of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

HENRY RUARK
E. G. PURCELL, JR.
J. D. A. AUTRY

Auditor's Report—Commission on Town and Country Work

November 2, 1949

To Mr. C. W. Goldston, Treasurer,
Commission on Town and Country Work,
The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church,
Goldsboro, North Carolina.

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to your request we have audited the treasurer's books and all other available records of the Commission on Town and Country Work for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1949. As a result thereof we submit the following statements making up our report:

EXHIBIT A—Statement of receipts and disbursements, all funds, for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1949.

EXHIBIT B—Bank reconciliation, October 26, 1949.

Subject to the fact that due to press of time the bank confirmation was received on October 26, 1949, instead of the end of the month, in our opinion, the foregoing statements fairly present the financial transactions of the treasurer for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1949, and the financial position as of that date.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. GREATHOUSE & CO.
By: JAMES C. CRONE, C. P. A.

EXHIBIT A

	Operating Fund	Rural Research Fund	Secretary T. & C. Work
Balance, November 1, 1948	\$ 80.07	\$ 1,162.93	\$
Receipts for the Year from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer	150.00		600.00
Refund from Parsonage Committee .....	.22		
Total Receipts	\$ 150.22		\$ 600.00
Total Receipts and Balance	\$ 230.29	\$ 1,162.93	\$ 600.00
Disbursements for the Year:			
R. S. Williams and Co. Bond Premium	\$ 11.25		
N. C. Intangible Tax	1.14		
M. R. Chambers Research Work		\$ 255.92	
Thomas Office Supply File Cabinet			\$ 72.27
Mrs. J. N. Aldridge meals	21.00		
Key W. Taylor, in behalf of Ormond Fund:			
Telephone	69.49		
Postage Stationery	34.82		
J. D. A. Autry, Secretary of Town and Country Commission:			
Travel—Attending Meetings			240.24
Secretarial Help			4.00
Telephone Calls			8.00
Postage and Stationery			45.06
Paid to Secretary in Error			5.00
Total Disbursements	\$ 137.70	\$ 255.92	\$ 374.57
Balance, November 2, 1949	\$ 92.59	\$ 907.01	\$ 225.43

Summary

Balance, November 1, 1948	\$ 1,243.00	
Receipts for year	750.22	
Total Receipts and Balance		\$ 1,993.22
Disbursements for year		768.19
Balance, November 2, 1949		1,225.03

EXHIBIT B

Balance per Bank	\$ 1,476.99
Less: Outstanding Checks:	
J. D. A. Autry, Secretary	\$ 167.05
Key W. Taylor	84.91
Total Outstanding Checks	\$ 251.96
Balance Per Books	\$ 1,225.03

REPORT OF INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

This is our first year as an Inter-Board Council, and we are attempting to feel our way. Therefore, we are confining our efforts largely to ascertaining the pro-

grams of the different Boards and expressing our approval of certain programs that they have presented.

We are especially grateful for the action of our Board of Education in adding to the staff a Director of Family Life Education. We believe that this will be the first Conference in the Methodist Church to have such a Director.

We approve the proposed sustaining fund for colleges, feeling that our educational institutions very badly need this help.

We heartily endorse the recommendation made concerning Camp Don-Lee, asking each church to accept an amount equal to one-half its World Service Acceptance for one year, to be paid over a period of four years, as much as one-fourth each year.

We approve the recommendation of the Town and Country Work Commission for the proposed minimum salaries for ministers, namely, \$2,000 for single ministers, \$2,200 for married ministers without dependent children, and \$2,400 for ministers having one or more dependent children.

We approve efforts being made to meet the needs of Fairmont church in Raleigh and College Place church in Greensboro in ministering to our college students.

We approve cooperating with the effort being made to erect a children's building at Lake Junaluska.

In hearing reports from various Boards, we are impressed with the necessity our Conference faces to cooperate with the Board of Missions and Church Extension in trying to answer the challenge to erect new churches in the vast totally unchurched areas in our State.

Respectfully submitted,

T. M. GRANT, Chairman

E. B. FISHER, Secretary

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

It will be of interest to the conference to learn that the Pastors' School, although held as an integral part of the Christian Convocation, has assumed the entire responsibility for the teaching functions of the Convocation. At the summer session of 1949 courses were given in Religious Education, the Vacation Church School, Evangelism, Pastoral Counseling, Rural Church Work, the Philosophy of Religion, and other phases of church work. Among the teachers were Dr. E. S. Brightman, Dr. Russell Dicks, Mrs. W. W. Reed, Dr. James Sells, Dr. Walter Towner, Dr. Thomas A. Tripp, and Dr. A. J. Walton, and others. Workshops and Seminars were held in connection with these courses.

Morning devotions were conducted by Bishops Costen J. Harrell and W. W. Peele.

Each evening Dr. R. J. McCracken of Riverside church, New York, preached in the Chapel and each morning lectures were given by Dr. William Pauck of Chicago, Mr. Dean Alfange, Dr. Calvin Hoover and Dr. Donald A. Andrews gave lectures on present conditions of world affairs.

M. T. PLYLER, President

H. E. SPENCE, Dean

Auditor's Report—North Carolina Pastors' School

August 24, 1949

North Carolina Pastors' School

Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to engagement, I have examined the records pertaining to the receipts and disbursements for the year ended August 24, 1949, and submit herewith my report consisting of this letter and a statement of receipts and disbursements.

The receipts are stated as shown by your records and were found to be in agreement with the statements rendered by the bank. All disbursements were supported by checks paid and returned, so marked, by the bank.

The savings account is represented by book 1595 of The Fidelity Bank of Durham.

Yours truly,

J. BEVERLY REDFORD, C.P.A.

Receipts and Disbursements

Balance, September 1, 1948

Checking Account\$ 2,137.60

Savings Account No. 1595 515.02

\$ 2,652.62

Receipts

Western North Carolina and North Carolina Conferences:

Board of Missions\$ 450.00

Board of Education 600.00

1,050.00

Interest, Savings Account\$ 5.15

Total Receipts 1,055.15

Total\$ 3,707.77

Disbursements

Duke University:

Christian Convocation\$ 1,000.00

Men's Union (Luncheon) 35.00

Dean's Honorarium 100.00

Travel—Board of Managers Meeting 26.50

Premium, Treasurer's Bond 11.25

Audit 10.00

Treasurer's Expense 3.50

Luncheon Tips 2.00

Total Disbursements \$ 1,188.25

Balance\$ 2,519.52

Cash Balance

The Fidelity Bank, Checking Account\$ 499.35

Savings Account, Books 2,020.17

Total\$ 2,519.52

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TREASURER

Reverend Thomas McM. Grant, Secretary

North Carolina Conference

Rocky Mount, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1948, and ended November 30, 1949, and in connection therewith we examined and verified the treasurer's annual report which was prepared by Mr. Haslin Simon, assistant treasurer, for publication in the Conference Journal of Proceedings.

In our opinion, this report, copy of which is enclosed herewith, correctly shows all receipts properly classified for the various causes during the period. The dis-

bursements as shown were made in accordance with the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 30, 1949, are correctly stated.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.

Certified Public Accountants.

PART I

Receipts

Bank Balance December 1, 1948	\$ 12,358.45	
Interest on Bank Deposits	672.90	
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences: (including vouchers)		
District		
Durham	\$33,964.65	
Elizabeth City	17,437.32	
Fayetteville	28,907.38	
New Bern	21,189.63	
Raleigh	27,631.07	
Rocky Mount	24,485.60	
Wilmington	21,700.90	
		\$175,316.55 \$188,347.90

Disbursements

Preferred Expenses:

Conference Entertainment	\$ 2,500.00	
Conference Minutes, etc.	3,300.00	
Conference Statistician	300.00	
Treasurer's Assistants	1,200.00	
Auditing Treasurer's Books	570.23	
Treasurer's Bond	295.32	
Printing, Postage, etc.	134.45	
		\$ 8,300.00

Other Expenses:

Commission on Town and Country Work	600.00	
Balance Journal Cost	283.23	
Bishop Hazen G. Werner	200.00	
Conference Entertainment	571.14	
Board of Evangelism	500.00	
College Place Church, Greensboro	5,000.00	
Fairmont Church, Raleigh	5,000.00	
		\$ 12,154.37

General Commission on World Service and Finance

Apportionment (including vouchers)	\$ 78,651.00
General Administration Fund	4,155.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	6,736.00

Annual Conference:

Education—Local Church Division	16,725.00
Educational Institutions	20,600.00
Board of Missions—Missions	2,000.00
Church Extension	15,000.00
Wesley Foundation	4,960.00
Board of Temperance	3,000.00
Student Center Expense Fund E. C. T. C.	500.00
Real Estate Payment E. C. T. C.	1,000.00
Board of Evangelism	150.00

Lay Activities	1,400.00	
Hospitals and Homes	150.00	
Council of Churches	700.00	
Committee on World Peace	150.00	
Town and Country Work	150.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 66,485.00 \$176,481.37

Bank Balance November 30, 1949\$ 11,866.53

PART II

Receipts

District	Episcopal	Golden Cross	Methodist Youth
Durham	\$ 2,410.92	\$ 1,911.42	\$ 1,193.68
Elizabeth City	1,352.39	1,047.89	753.15
Fayetteville	2,214.84	1,529.77	1,438.52
New Bern	1,638.41	1,191.52	1,433.64
Raleigh	2,143.28	1,171.85	1,057.63
Rocky Mount	1,962.34	1,533.22	1,108.79
Wilmington	1,920.48	1,128.22	1,356.82
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,642.66	\$ 9,513.89	\$ 8,342.23

Disbursements

General Commission on World Service and Finance	13,642.66		
Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Treasurer		9,513.89	
Woman's Society of Christian Service			4,171.12
Methodist Board of Education			4,171.11
			<hr/>
			8,342.23

PART III

Receipts

District		District Superintendents	Claimants
Bank Balance December 1, 1948		\$24,382.43	
Durham	\$ 7,123.51		\$ 19,549.95
Elizabeth City	3,936.18		10,543.06
Fayetteville	6,870.11		17,509.46
New Bern	4,821.33		13,440.10
Raleigh	6,291.53		17,296.76
Rocky Mount	5,667.34		16,155.18
Wilmington	5,516.80	40,226.80	14,932.19
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$64,609.23	\$109,426.70

Disbursements

E. L. Hillman, Durham	\$ 5,400.00		
J. H. Miller, Elizabeth City	5,400.00		
W. C. Ball, Fayetteville	5,400.00		
B. B. Slaughter, New Bern	5,400.00		
H. B. Porter, Raleigh	5,400.00		
A. J. Hobbs, Rocky Mount	5,400.00		
C. D. Barclift, Wilmington	5,400.00		
	<hr/>		
		37,800.00	
J. F. Cousins, Treasurer			109,426.70
Bank Balance November 30, 1949		26,809.23	

PART IV

Receipts

	Sustentation	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	College Advance Endowment
Bank Balance December 1, 1948			16,242.69
District			
Durham	\$ 6,614.69	\$ 392.98	\$ 24.52
Elizabeth City	3,088.71	914.67	
Fayetteville	4,965.17	100.00	27.00
New Bern	4,528.75	1,231.32	165.00
Raleigh	5,545.70	1,414.93	32.00
Rocky Mount	4,662.79	60.50	136.00
Wilmington	4,348.76	83.75	57.00
	<u>\$33,754.57</u>	<u>\$ 4,198.15</u>	<u>\$16,684.21</u>

Disbursements

J. C. Braswell, Treasurer	\$33,754.57		
Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Treasurer		\$ 4,198.15	
Brevard College			\$ 1,804.74
Duke University			3,609.48
Greensboro College			2,707.11
High Point College			5,414.25
Louisburg College			2,707.11
			<u>\$16,242.69</u>
Bank Balance November 30, 1949			\$ 441.52

PART V

Receipts

	College Advance Principal
Bank Balance December 1, 1948	\$75,389.68
District	
Durham	\$13,423.97
Elizabeth City	2,660.74
Fayetteville	3,905.24
New Bern	7,773.28
Raleigh	4,438.53
Rocky Mount	3,744.00
Wilmington	365.00
	<u>36,310.76</u>
	<u>\$111,700.44</u>

Disbursements

	Designated	Undesignated	Total	
Duke University	\$39,977.08		\$39,977.08	
Greensboro College	43.00	\$18,050.25	18,093.25	
High Point College		17,694.74	17,694.74	
Louisbur College	766.00	8,638.75	9,404.75	85,169.82
	<u>\$40,786.08</u>	<u>\$44,383.74</u>	<u>\$85,169.82</u>	<u>\$85,169.82</u>
Bank Balance November 30, 1949				\$26,530.62

College Advance receipts do not reflect \$300.00 received from R. E. Prince, treasurer of the Methodist College Advance, to defray cost of expenses and services during the Conference fiscal year ending November 30, 1948.

TREASURER'S REPORT—NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
CRUSADE FOR CHRIST COUNCIL

November 1, 1949

W. W. Peele, Resident Bishop
The Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the attached Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of Samuel W. Ruark, treasurer, North Carolina Conference Crusade For Christ Council, Raleigh, North Carolina. We have found that there were no receipts. The Disbursement was properly supported by documentary evidence. In our opinion, the attached Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements correctly reports the cash transactions for the year ended November 1, 1949.

WILLIAMS AND URQUHART

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

November 1, 1948, to November 1, 1949

November 1, 1948, Balance, Security National Bank\$ 1,341.46

Receipts

None

Total Balance and Receipts 1,341.46

Disbursements

November 5, 1948, North Carolina Board of Education

of The Methodist Church\$1,341.46

Total Disbursements\$ 1,341.46

November 1, 1949, Balance, Security National Bank\$

REPORT OF TREASURER FOR ADVANCE FOR CHRIST SPECIALS

Reverend W. L. Clegg, Chairman
Committee on The Advance
Burlington, North Carolina.

Dear Sir:

I have audited the books and financial records of Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, treasurer of the Committee on The Advance of the North Carolina Conference, for the fiscal year ended November 30, 1949, and in connection I submit the enclosed statements as follows:

EXHIBIT A: Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—By Funds—For the Fiscal Year Ended November 30, 1949.

EXHIBIT B: Detailed Statement of Receipts—By Funds—For the Fiscal Year Ended November 30, 1949.

In my opinion, the above statements correctly show all receipts properly classified for the various causes and districts during the year. The disbursements as shown were made in accordance with rules and instructions as recommended by the Committee on the Advance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 30, 1948, are correctly stated.

Respectfully submitted

FRANK E. BUTLER, C.P.A.

EXHIBIT A

Bank Balance, December 1, 1948None

	Receipts	Advance	Overseas	Missions
	Total	For	Relief	Home
		Christ		Foreign
Share of The Advance Collections	\$ 1,823.22	\$ 1,823.22		
District Collections.				
Durham			\$ 1,472.07	\$ 1,761.00
Elizabeth City			775.63	895.18
Fayetteville			2,169.43	2,803.00
New Bern			1,418.25	1,861.35
Raleigh			2,096.83	1,186.90
Rocky Mount			1,738.68	3,718.64
Wilmington			1,028.85	2,291.10
Total Receipts and Balance	\$27,040.13	\$ 1,823.22	\$10,699.74	\$14,517.17

Disbursements

Dr. Geo. F. Southerland	\$10,000.00		\$10,000.00	
Printing, Bank Charges, and Supplies	159.36	30.74	61.71	66.91
Expense, Rocky Mount Meetings	349.05	349.05		
Expense, Goldsboro Meetings	224.70	224.70		
W. L. Clegg, District Advance				
Meetings	55.53	55.53		
W. L. Clegg, Travel Expense	51.18	51.18		
C. D. Barclift, Travel Expense	60.09	60.09		
E. L. Hillman, Mission Special	50.00	50.00		
H. B. Porter, Mission Special	50.00	50.00		
A. J. Hobbs, Mission Special	50.00	50.00		
J. H. Miller, Mission Special	50.00	50.00		
B. B. Slaughter, Mission Special	50.00	50.00		
Walter C. Ball, Mission Special	50.00	50.00		
C. D. Barclift, Mission Special	50.00	50.00		
W. L. Clegg, Expense	15.00	15.00		
Total Disbursements	\$11,264.91	\$ 1,136.29	\$10,061.71	\$ 66.91
Bank Balance, November 30, 1949	\$15,775.22	\$ 686.93	\$ 638.03	\$14,450.26
Distribution, Mission Fund:				
Foreign Missions	\$ 9,688.22			\$ 9,688.22
Home Missions	\$ 4,762.04			4,762.04
Total	\$14,450.26			\$14,450.26
Bank Balance, After Distribution,				
November 30, 1949.	\$ 1,324.96	\$ 686.93	\$ 638.03	

EXHIBIT B

Remitted to M. J. Cowell, Treasurer

	Overseas	Mission
	Relief	Specials
District		
Durham	\$ 1,472.07	\$ 1,761.00
Elizabeth City	775.63	895.18
Fayetteville	2,169.43	2,803.00
New Bern	1,418.25	1,861.35
Raleigh	2,096.83	1,186.90
Rocky Mount	1,738.68	3,718.64

Wilmington			1,028.85	2,291.10
Total Receipts, All Funds			\$10,699.74	\$14,517.17
Direct Remittances (Vouchers)			Fellowship of Suf-	
District	Mission Specials	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	ering and Service
Durham	\$ 661.00	\$ 565.05	\$ 1,759.40	\$ 216.18
Elizabeth City	1,541.66	470.69	954.29	143.10
Fayetteville	1,050.00	618.70	1,382.65	665.25
New Bern	843.68	391.03	1,437.70	511.08
Raleigh	1,738.50	640.96	1,887.68	747.71
Rocky Mount	177.00	62.06	1,982.66	882.16
Wilmington	19.00	364.40	876.02	398.63
Total Receipts, All Funds ..			\$ 6,030.84	\$ 3,112.89
			\$10,280.40	\$ 3,564.11

District	Total
Durham	\$ 6,434.70
Elizabeth City	4,780.55
Fayetteville	8,689.03
New Bern	6,463.09
Raleigh	8,298.58
Rocky Mount	8,561.20
Wilmington	4,978.00
Total Receipts, All Funds	\$48,205.15

THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Receipts	
Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, November 8, 1948	\$ 2,500.00
Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, April 15, 1949	283.23
Sale of 1948 Conference Journals	19.25
On Hand, November 1, 1948	59.23
Total	\$ 2,862.01

Disbursements	
Printing and Mailing 1948 Journal	\$ 2,147.75
Secretary's Salary	250.00
Stenographic Work	145.00
Clerical Help	70.00
Assistant Secretaries	40.00
Auditing Preachers' Reports	60.00
Stationery, Stamps and Telegrams	28.76
Secretary's Bond	11.25
Bank Exchange .....	.10
Total	\$2,752.86
On Hand November 1, 1949, Planters National Bank and Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C.	109.15
Total	\$2,862.01

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary

Audited by: Planters National Bank and Trust Co.
By: E. W. Draper.

THE METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

The books of the Methodist Ministers Credit Union were audited by Mr. George Swicegood of the office of the State Superintendent of Credit Unions on July 19, 1949. This report has been reconciled with that audit by taking into account all transactions from that date through October 31, 1949.

Assets

Loans outstanding (six loans to members)	\$ 713.00
Cash in First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Burgaw, N. C. ..	287.08
Stock in League Central Credit Union	5.12
Total Assets	\$ 1,005.20

Liabilities

Shares of stock owned by Credit Union members	\$ 939.00
Reserve Fund as required by state law	30.00
Undivided Profits	36.00
Total Liabilities	\$ 1,005.20

Total foregoing is to the best of my knowledge a true statement of the condition of the Methodist Ministers Credit Union as of November 1, 1949.

R. E. WALSTON, Secretary and Treasurer

REPORT OF MAMIEJ CHANDLER, STUDENT COUNSELOR

Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C.

August, 1949

The hand of God has been clearly manifest in the guidance of our program this past year. We have gone forward and established our work on surer foundations in spite of unusual circumstances and many obstacles. There has developed a better understanding of our student program and a larger support on the part of the local church, greater appreciation and cooperation from the college administration and a developing leadership on the part of our students.

Early last year plans were completed for the purchase of a house and lot, situated at 501 East Fifth Street, Greenville, N. C., just across from the college campus on a prominent corner. By the first of March this past year, the tenants in the two apartment rooms had moved and we had established our Student Center in the first floor of the house. Besides a large living room, we now have a combination music and game room, a "coffee room," and a large kitchen. We also have two bedrooms and a private study for the counselor. The study affords opportunity for uninterrupted personal conferences with students, and the additional space makes possible an expanding program for our students.

Our local Woman's Society of Christian Service cooperated with the local committee in providing hostesses to keep the Student Center open every day the first two months of the fall quarter, while the counselor was absent on account of illness. The WSCS circles have furnished supplies every month for the "Snack Shelf," members have visited the Center and shown an increasing interest in the entire program. Our pastor, Rev. Leon Russell, who came to Jarvis Memorial church at the beginning of the Conference year, in November, is giving splendid leadership to our student program and offering every opportunity to our students to participate in the program of the local church. He makes our students feel that they are a part of the local church. He makes frequent visits to the Student Center and gives personal leadership in discussion groups. In cooperation with the pastor our Wesley Foundation gave an Advent service in the church on Sunday evening just before Christmas holidays.

The college administration is taking an active interest in making religion a vital force in campus life. President J. D. Messick called several meetings of the pastors and the directors of the various church student programs with college officials to consider and work out plans of cooperation in making religion more meaningful in the lives of our students and bringing them into active participation in the churches of the community. The administration officials are all active members in the local churches. The church student groups were invited for the first time to participate on an equal basis with the YWCA and YMCA in the observance of Religious Emphasis Week on campus. Our group was given the responsibility for the discussion on "Science and Religion." One of our students was convenor and Mr. Wyatt Brown, member of our local church, was leader of this group. He was assisted by several members of the college faculty and our pastor as resource persons.

A series of discussions on "Our Faith" was held at the Student Center on Sunday evenings. These were informal discussions on the great religions of the world, Christianity, and the basic beliefs of Methodists. Leaders were members of the College faculty, our pastor and laymen from our local church. The student class in the church school on Sunday morning was taught by leaders from the local church, members of the college faculty, and the student counselor.

During Lent, weekly broadcasts were given over our local radio station, WGTC. Fifteen students, eight women and seven men, participated in these "Lenten Meditations for College Students." The concluding program of the series was a play for Holy Week, published in the "International Journal of Religious Education." Earlier in the year, a dramatic adaption for radio of the story of "The Other Wise Man," was written by one of our students and presented over WGTC under his direction. Every Wednesday during Lent a small group of students met for prayer from 7:30 to 7:45 in the morning at the Student Center.

Officers for the Wesley Foundation were elected in March at the time of the regular student elections on campus. A Retreat was held at the Church for this newly elected Council on May 2, from 6:00 to 10:00 p.m. Supper was served by the local WSCS. The Wesley Foundation Council was commissioned by the pastor at the morning service in the church on Sunday, May 8.

Since her return to the Student Center, November 1, the counselor has held 689 personal conferences with students through which guidance has been given in personality adjustment, solving personal problems, the clarification of religious beliefs, and an understanding of the Christian way of life.

Two hundred ninety-five students have made a total of 6,025 visits to the Student Center during the past year.

During the summer, the Center was made ready for the opening of college in the fall. Several rooms, back and front porches were painted, floors sanded, and the rooms rearranged with some furnishings added. The Center is now a more attractive place and more adequate to our program.

The experience of the past year have brought to your counselor a deeper conviction that God has commissioned us to carry on his program for our students at East Carolina Teachers College, and that we should go forward into the coming year with greater faith, renewed courage and an ever-deepening surrender of ourselves to Christ our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Student Counselor

TREASURER'S REPORT ON PROPERTY—METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Purchase Price of Property	\$15,500.00
Down Payment Given by N. C. Conference May, 1948	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,500.00
First Note Paid December 17, 1948	1,000.00
	<hr/>
Balance owed on property	\$11,500.00
Improvements on property	\$ 799.92
Income from apartment—per month	45.00
Insurance carried	\$12,500.00
Interest paid to date on note	604.17

MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT—METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

October 1, 1949, to October 1, 1949

Receipts

Balance in Bank October 1, 1948	\$ 1,605.51
Received from Jarvis Memorial Church	441.70
Received from N. C. Conference	1,500.00
Received from Board of Missions	375.00
Received from W. S. C. S. and W. S. G.	2,574.90
Received from Apartment Rent	555.50
Received from Refunds on Telephone, Laundry and Miscellaneous	200.94

Total Amount Received	\$ 7,253.55
-----------------------------	-------------

Reserve Fund:

Deposit in First Federal Savings	\$ 1,000.00
Interest credited to account	41.40

Total Reserve Fund	\$ 1,041.40
--------------------------	-------------

Expenditures**Maintenance:**

Payment on property plus interest	\$ 1,604.17
Paid Mrs. McKinne on Salary of director	300.00
Maid, Laundry and Telephone	475.60
Heat, Water, Lights and Gas	508.79
House Furnishings	329.19
Repair to property	799.92
Insurance	128.28
Miscellaneous	275.08

Total Spent for Maintenance	\$4,421.03
-----------------------------------	------------

Promotion of Work:

Student Conference	124.98
Supplies	58.14
Social entertainment	360.22

Total Spent for Promotion Work	\$ 543.34
--------------------------------------	-----------

Total Amount Spent for Year	\$ 4,964.37
-----------------------------------	-------------

Balance in Bank October 1, 1949	\$ 2,289.18
---------------------------------------	-------------

Checked by J. H. Overton

MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer

CONDENSED REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

1. What are the Educational Statistics—number and names of Institutions, number of teachers, enrollment, value of property, endowment, indebtedness?
Institutions 4; Duke University, Greensboro College, Louisburg College, High Point College; number of teachers 617; enrollment 9,237; value of property \$36,729.986; endowment \$51,181,611; indebtedness none.
2. What are the Orphanage Statistics—number of institutions, employees, and children, operating expenses for the year, value of property, endowment, indebtedness, and cost per day per child?
Orphanages 1; employees 33; children 267; operating expenses \$213,298; value of property \$1,108,484; endowment \$676,032; indebtedness \$64,379; cost per day per child \$2.16.
3. What is the number of Districts and Pastoral Charges in the Conference?
Districts 7; Pastoral Charges 275.
4. What is the number of members?
Active 135,642; inactive 30,738; total membership 166,380.
5. How many have been received on profession of faith during the year?
4,185.
6. How many infants, and how many others have been baptized this year?
Infants 1,373; others 3,327.
7. What is the number of local preachers?
90.
8. What is the enrollment in our Church Schools?
Officers and Teachers 8,092; Children's Division 33,275; Youth Division 23,075; Adult Division 44,617; total enrollment 109,059.
9. What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, members, the amount sent to conference treasurer, and the amount spent for local work?
Societies 595; members 25,114; sent to conference treasurer \$103,149; spent for local work \$185,768.
10. What amount has been raised for Week of Dedication?
\$11,933.
11. What amount has been raised for Advance Fund for Christ and His Church—including home and foreign specials and overseas relief, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Chaplains and Camps?
\$38,611.
12. What is the number of our houses of worship, and their value?
Houses of worship 795; value \$15,240,649.
13. What amount has been raised for church buildings and improvements?
\$1,629,919.
14. What amount has been raised for World Service and Conference Benevolences during the year?
\$175,518.

15. What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry?

Bishops \$13,690; District Superintendents \$39,841; Pastors and Assistants \$826,909; Conference Claimants \$123,554; Minimum Salary Fund \$32,623.

16. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year?

\$3,900,670.

Respectfully submitted,

W. CARLETON WILSON, Statistician

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Report of Treasurer

October 28, 1949

Rev. H. Freo Surratt, Treasurer
North Carolina Conference Brotherhood
Tabor City, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to your request, I have examined the books and records of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood for the period from October 29, 1948, to October 25, 1949, and submit herewith my report.

Receipts were analyzed by call numbers as shown on a schedule of the report and the total recorded receipts are in agreement with deposits made during the period. All payments during the period were made by check, which was analyzed and the summary of transactions by call numbers is shown on an attached schedule.

In addition to the balance on deposit with the Waccamaw Bank and Trust Company, there were two shares of Co-operative Building and Loan stock at October 25, 1949.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK C. NORRIS, JR.

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

October 30, 1948, to October 25, 1949

Cash Balance October 29, 1948\$ 637.14

Receipts

Call 51-123, Schedule	\$ 4,928.50	
Dividends Building and Loan Stock	5.50	
Initiation Fees	2.00	
Total Receipts		\$ 4,936.00
Receipts and Balance		5,573.14

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries—Schedule	4,661.76	
Postage and Stationery	27.42	
Treasurer's Calls Paid	12.00	
		4,701.18
Balance on Deposit, Waccamaw Bank and Trust Company ..		\$ 871.96

Analysis of Receipts and Payments on Calls
October 30, 1948, to October 25, 1949

Call No.	Bene- ficiaries	Non-Bene- ficiaries	Total	Payments
51-83	\$ 73.00	\$	\$ 73.00	\$
84-97	29.00		29.00	16.00
98 Mrs. L. F. Huneycutt	4.00		4.00	4.00
99 Mrs. J. H. McCracken	7.00		7.00	7.00
100 Wayne G. Starnes	7.00		7.00	7.00
101 Mrs. Walter Patten	7.00		7.00	7.00
102 Mrs. G. C. Wood	10.00	3.00	13.00	13.00
103 Mrs. M. F. Hodges	10.00	3.00	13.00	13.00
104 Miss Elizabeth Craven	10.00	3.00	13.00	13.00
105 Mrs. Ellie Ford Lewis	10.00	3.00	13.00	13.00
106 Mrs. J. C. Williams	10.00	4.00	14.00	14.00
107 Mrs. C. N. Phillips	13.00	16.50	29.50	92.46
108 Miss Mary Shore	51.00	16.50	67.50	92.46
109 Mrs. J. R. Edwards	60.00	25.50	85.50	92.46
110 Mrs. H. N. Etheridge	67.00	38.50	105.50	92.46
111 Mrs. N. C. Yearly	122.00	68.50	190.50	192.46
112 Mrs. J. D. Bundy	275.75	168.25	444.00	392.46
113 Mrs. J. C. Whedbee	299.75	177.25	477.00	900.00
114 Mrs. J. A. Martin	578.75	328.75	907.50	900.00
115 Mrs. F. B. Joyner	565.75	321.75	887.50	900.00
116 James B. Williamson	551.75	293.75	845.50	900.00
117	428.00	202.50	630.50	
118	10.00	16.00	26.00	
119	4.00	9.00	13.00	
120	4.00	7.00	11.00	
121-123	6.00	9.00	15.00	
Totals	\$3,213.75	\$1,714.75	\$4,928.50	\$4,661.76

Reconciliation of Account with Waccamaw Bank and Trust Company
October 25, 1949

Balance per Bank Statement	\$ 1,245.46
Less Outstanding Checks:	
Number 81	\$ 33.30
Number 82	33.30
Number 33	33.30
Number 84	33.30
Number 85	33.30
Number 86	100.00
Number 87	14.00
Number 88	13.00
Number 89	13.00
Number 90	13.00
Number 91	13.00
Number 92	7.00
Number 93	7.00
Number 94	7.00
Number 95	4.00
Number 96	4.00
Number 97	4.00
Number 98	4.00
Number 99	4.00
	\$ 373.50
Balance per Report	\$ 871.96

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Durham District

H. R. Ashmore
C. W. Barbee
G. W. Blount
C. S. Boggs
R. E. Brown
H. A. Chester
W. L. Clegg
Leon Couch
J. D. Cranford
M. C. Dunn
K. F. Duval
C. M. Fogleman, Jr.
L. M. Hall
O. L. Hathaway
E. L. Hillman
T. B. Hough
W. M. Howard, Jr.
J. W. Hoyle, Sr.
H. E. Lance
T. W. Lee
H. B. Lewis
F. S. Love
F. A. Lupton
E. C. Maness
W. V. McRae
H. E. Myers
R. Z. Newton
R. L. Nicks
J. M. Ormond
Brooks Patten
J. G. Phillips
W. T. Phipps
M. T. Plyler
J. R. Poe
D. J. Reid
I. S. Richmond
H. E. Spence
S. J. Starnes
C. T. Thrift
D. D. Traynham
M. E. Tyson
C. P. Womack
H. C. Ewing

Elizabeth City District

J. L. Cuninggim
D. E. Earnhardt
M. O. Fletcher
D. L. Fouts
W. J. Freeman
W. B. Gregory
C. W. Guthrie
J. C. Harmon
G. C. Kinlaw

M. W. Lawrence
J. O. Long
B. O. Merritt
J. H. Miller
J. K. Ormond
J. H. Overton, Jr.
L. E. Sawyer
E. R. Shuller
L. T. Singleton
E. L. Stack
A. L. G. Stephenson

Fayetteville District

R. E. Atkinson
W. C. Ball
B. F. Boone
W. H. Brown
C. H. Caviness
E. R. Clegg
John Cline
E. G. Cowan, Sr.
H. G. Cuthrell
R. G. Dawson
J. W. Dimmette
G. S. Eubanks
R. S. Harrison
M. C. Henderson
C. A. Jones
L. H. Joyner
J. H. Lanning
M. W. Maness
W. L. Maness
H. M. McLamb
R. C. Mooney, Jr.
C. P. Morris
W. J. Neese
J. W. Page
A. S. Parker
J. H. Parrish
F. W. Paschall
J. R. Regan
B. P. Robinson
W. E. Smith
J. W. Sneed
I. J. Strawbridge
W. A. Tew
W. J. Underwood
T. J. Whitehead
A. M. Williams
C. K. Wright

New Bern District

J. D. A. Autry
R. L. Bame
D. C. Boone
A. P. Brantley

A. E. Brown
W. A. Cade
W. D. Caviness
A. L. Chaplin
D. W. Charlton
W. R. Crowder
E. W. Downum
R. N. Fitts
H. I. Glass
C. W. Goldston
H. L. Harrell
E. L. Hill
W. E. Howard
T. R. Jenkins
R. L. Jerome
J. M. Jolliff
C. M. Mitchell
C. T. Rogers
H. L. Rogers
Leon Russell
B. B. Slaughter
M. O. Stephenson
K. W. Taylor
L. A. Tilley
W. C. Wilson
J. D. Young

Raleigh District

A. S. Barnes
H. B. Baum
J. W. Bradley
H. H. Cash
D. A. Clarke
T. A. Collins
E. H. Davis
E. D. Dodd
O. W. Dowd
E. C. Durham
J. V. Early
R. G. L. Edwards
E. M. Hall
R. L. Hethcox
T. H. House
C. P. Jerome
L. C. Larkin
A. C. Lee
J. W. Lineberger
H. K. King
W. L. Loy
W. C. Martin
S. A. Maxwell
McD. McLamb
N. M. McDonald
S. E. Mercer
R. E. L. Moser
I. T. Poole

H. B. Porter
W. S. Potter
J. D. Robinson
D. M. Sharpe
H. C. Smith
J. L. Smith
A. L. Thompson
M. M. Walters
M. W. Warren

Rocky Mount District

C. J. Andrews
J. J. Boone
S. G. Boone
J. K. Bostick
R. W. Bradshaw
L. C. Brothers
J. F. Coble
H. L. Davis
J. T. Draper
W. F. Elliott
W. G. Farrar
J. W. Frank
M. R. Gardner
J. E. Garlington
N. W. Grant
T. M. Grant
J. T. Greene
J. F. Herbert
A. J. Hobbs
B. H. Houston

B. T. Hurley
J. B. Hurley
L. B. Jones
A. S. Lancaster
E. H. Measamer
B. F. Musser
D. A. Petty
C. W. Robbins
H. G. Ruark
M. Y. Self
G. B. Starling
H. F. Surratt
H. S. B. Thompson
W. N. Vaughan
L. C. Vereen
B. F. Watson
W. J. Watson
L. A. Watts

Wilmington District

C. D. Barclift
W. C. Benson
J. E. Carter
W. B. Cotton
R. L. Crossno
G. W. Crutchfield
W. A. Crow
M. E. Cunningham
J. P. Edwards
E. B. Fisher
J. T. Fisher

O. L. Hardwick
J. W. Harrell
L. D. Hayman
C. F. Heath
F. D. Hedden
Daniel Lane
R. H. Lewis
W. G. Lowe
P. F. Newton
L. L. Parrish
J. A. Russell
J. W. Smith
W. R. Stevens
J. D. Stott
N. B. Strickland
J. A. Tharpe
J. F. Usrey
R. E. Walston
F. F. Warren
K. R. Wheeler
J. K. Worthington

Other Conferences

A. R. Bell
M. C. Ellerbe
E. C. Few
O. C. Haas
W. F. Keeler
N. G. Preston, Jr.
W. A. Stanbury

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Durham District

Chapel Hill—H. R. Totten
Durham—Duke Memorial Church
A. H. Best
C. E. Jordan
Mrs. Ellie F. Lewis
W. F. Young
Efland—Robert Nichols
Graham—C. A. Cates
W. B. Green
A. C. Wilkerson
Mebane—C. M. Ray
Roxboro—Long Memorial Church
R. L. Harris
J. A. Long, Jr.
Dr. J. D. Winstead
Saxapahaw—B. E. Jordan

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie—Basknight Mem. Church
Aulander—W.S.C.S.
W. A. Tayloe
Aydtlett—A. B. Hampton

Bath—Asbury Church School
Bethany—W.S.C.S.
Blanch—Mrs. W. T. Long
Currituck—Mt. Zion Church School
Elizabeth City
City Road Church School
City Road Wesley Bible Class
H. C. Forman
F. M. Harris
A. G. Small
Fairfield—W.S.C.S.
Mrs. Preston Swindell
Gates Zone—Gatesville—W.S.C.S.
Harrell's W.S.C.S.
Kittrell's W.S.C.S.
Parker's W.S.C.S.
Philadelphia W.S.C.S.
Savage's W.S.C.S.
Hatteras—W.S.C.S.
Hertford—W.S.C.S.
J. H. Towe
Kitty Hawk—W.S.C.S.
Manteo—W.S.C.S.—I. S. Circle

Daughters of Wesley
 I. P. Davis
 Murfreesboro—W.S.C.S.
 Winton—W.S.C.S.
 Union—W.S.C.S.
 Perquimans—New Hope Church
 Plymouth—W.S.C.S.
 Roper—W.S.C.S.
 Mackeys—W.S.C.S.
 Pleasant Grove W.S.C.S.
 Wanchese—Adult Men's Class
 Ladies Bible Class
 Reggie Tillett's Class
 Sky-Co. Church School
 Mrs. Williams' Class
 Youth Fellowship
 Wilbur Austin
 A. P. Harris
 C. S. Meekins
 Mrs. C. S. Meekins
 Windsor—W.S.C.S.

Fayetteville District

Aberdeen—T. C. Bobbitt
 Broadway—W.S.C.S.
 Ellerbe—Men's Bible Class
 Hamlet—J. P. Gibbons
 Parkton—Marvin Church
 Red Springs—Men's Bible Class
 Dr. W. L. McRae
 Rockingham—W. H. Entwistle
 L. C. Mashe
 Rowland—Mrs. J. McN. Smith
 J. W. Ward, Jr.
 Sanford—W. L. Simmons
 Siler City—W.S.C.S.
 C. A. Shelton
 L. L. Wren

New Bern District

Ayden—W.S.C.S.
 Dr. M. T. Frizzelle
 Goldsboro—Miss Hattie Dewey
 W. T. Shaw
 Greenville—Jarvis Mem. Church
 Ficklin Arthur
 Ed. Batchelor
 Mrs. A. W. Baker
 J. H. Blount
 M. K. Blount
 Dr. F. P. Brooks
 F. M. Brown
 J. K. Brown
 J. W. Brown
 L. E. Brown
 Dr. W. M. B. Brown
 Wyatt Brown
 Charles Cobb

K. W. Cobb
 D. H. Conley
 O. E. Dowd
 B. B. Drum
 S. W. Dunn
 I. J. Edwards
 Miss Eloise Ellington
 J. C. Fleming
 V. C. Fleming, Jr.
 C. R. Flye
 J. W. Foley
 Fred Forbes, Sr.
 J. M. Forbes
 Fred Forbes, Jr.
 P. L. Goodson
 J. M. Hadley
 Wyatt Highsmith
 Bobbie Hodges, Jr.
 Dr. M. P. Hoot
 C. W. Howard
 Dr. C. F. Irons
 Miss Addie Johnson
 F. A. Jordan
 J. L. Kilgo
 J. B. Kitrell
 J. C. Lanier
 Dr. W. E. Marshall
 Dr. M. B. Massey
 W. P. Moore
 J. O. Morton
 J. S. Moye
 James Moye
 Reynolds May
 Dr. J. D. Messick
 Dr. H. J. McGinnis
 J. B. Oakley
 Godfrey Oakley
 H. L. Ormond
 J. W. Overton
 Dr. K. B. Pace
 N. G. Raynor
 E. R. Radcliff
 J. D. Riddick
 J. H. Rose
 J. W. H. Roberts
 R. W. Stark
 H. C. Suggs
 E. H. Taft
 Joe Taft
 W. H. Taft
 R. R. Taylor
 R. F. Thompson
 A. L. Tucker
 S. B. Underwood, Jr.
 Ollie VanNortwick, Jr.
 J. C. Waldrop
 J. H. Waldrop

J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
 Mrs. J. H. Waldrop
 S. T. White
 E. L. Willard
 E. H. Williford
 T. E. Wilson
 Hugh Winslow
 J. E. Winslow
 Dr. J. L. Winstead
 W.S.C.S.
 Grifton—W. C. Chauncey
 Mt. Olive—Ladies' Aid Society
 Wesley Bible Class
 Calypso—W.S.C.S.
 New Bern—Centenary Church
 W. C. Chadwick
 Newport—W. V. Garner
 Seven Springs—H. C. Dale
 Snow Hill—Mt. Herman Church

Raleigh District

Benson—Men's Bible Class
 W.S.C.S.
 Elevation W.S.C.S.
 Mrs. W. O. Rackley
 Dunn—N. M. Johnson
 H. W. Prince
 W. J. Thompson
 Erwin—Class No. 10
 Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.
 Franklinton—Men's Bible Class
 Clifton Jackson
 Fuquay Springs—W. J. Cotton
 Henderson—M. Y. Cooper
 H. A. Dennis
 M. F. Legg
 T. W. McCracken
 Louisburg—M. C. Murphy
 Oxford—Salem Church School
 Herman Church School
 Shady Grove Church School
 Bethel Church School
 J. W. Wood
 Princeton—W.S.C.S.
 Raleigh—Mrs. L. D. Pender
 D. S. Willis
 H. L. Ridgeway
 Miss Juanita Stott
 Hayes-Barton—W.S.C.S.
 Dr. R. J. Ruark
 S. W. Ruark
 Trinity Church—W.S.C.S.
 Stovall—Dr. J. S. Bradsher

Rocky Mount District

Battleboro Church
 Bethel Church

W. J. Smith
 Conway—Wesley Bible Class
 Conway Charge
 Elm City—W.S.C.S.
 Enfield—Enfield Church
 Evansdale Church
 Farmville Church
 H. N. Howard
 Irvin Morgan, Jr.
 R. L. Rollins
 Halifax Charge
 Kenly Charge
 Littleton Charge
 Men's Bible Class
 Littleton Circuit
 Middleburg—W.S.C.S.
 Cokesbury Church
 Cokesbury W.S.C.S.
 Shocco Church
 Tabernacle Church
 Tabernacle W.S.C.S.
 Nashville Church
 Norlina—Norlina Church
 Jerusalem Church
 Zion Church
 Northampton Charge
 Pinetops Charge
 Rich Square—J. G. Madry
 Roanoke Rapids Charge
 W. A. China
 T. M. Jenkins
 Rocky Mount—Clark Street Church
 First Church
 R. D. Gorham
 Marvin Charge
 St. Paul Charge
 Rosemary Charge
 Scotland Neck—W.S.C.S.
 Seaboard Charge
 Garysburg—Spring Church
 Spring Hope—Gibson Mem. Church
 Stanhope Church
 Stantonsburg—Charge
 J. W. Applewhite
 W. H. Applewhite
 Rex Best
 W. L. Shelton
 S. N. Tyson
 Tarboro Church
 W.S.C.S.
 J. W. Smoot
 Warren Charge
 Warren Charge
 Warrenton Charge
 Weldon Charge
 W. G. Suiter
 West Halifax Charge

Wilson—First Church
G. T. Stronach
Whitakers Church
Mrs. J. H. Cutchin
McTyeire Church

Wilmington District

Chadbourn—W.S.C.S.
Fairmont Charge
Lumberton—J. P. Cooper
Tabor City—J. L. Baxter
Dr. G. S. Cox

R. R. Rogers
E. S. Sanders
Mrs. E. C. Sanders
C. W. Seagle
W.S.C.S.
Wilmington
Grace Church—W. A. McGirt
Trinity Church
Wesley Mem.—W. P. Farrar
Other Conferences
New York—Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.
Rome, Italy—C. D. Nelson

REPORT OF INSURANCE COMMITTEE

North Carolina Conference
The Methodist Church
Sanford, North Carolina

October 24, 1949

Your committee appointed to study group insurance and the adequate support of the ministry reports that it has been impossible to complete the study and consideration required of it and to report prior to September 15, 1949.

The matters committed to the committee are quite complicated and require most careful study. Representatives of six companies have submitted insurance proposals to the committee and have met with the committee.

Your committee recommends that further study be authorized and the committee be continued for another year.

FRED W. GREENE
ALTON S. LANCASTER
W. J. SMITH
S. B. UNDERWOOD, JR.
MARVIN VICK, JR.

RESOLUTIONS

THANKS FOR CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

This session of our Annual Conference has reached the high water mark of inspiration and delightfulness. We are highly indebted to Steele Street church, its thoughtful pastor, the officials, and the entire congregation, the musicians, and all others who have helped them make us feel at home and comfortable while in this hospitable community. We would also like to record our grateful appreciation for all that Jonesboro Heights church and other churches in the city and surrounding area have done to make our stay pleasant. We would not forget those who made available to us "an apple a day." The city of Sanford itself has seemed to take delight in putting out the welcome mat and doing all that seemed possible to give assistance where most needed. We record our hearty thanks to the mayor, the police force, the Chamber of Commerce, the Boy Scouts, the High School Glee Club, the schools, churches, and the homes of the community who have cared for our every need. The newspapers have used the printed page to inform the public of our proceedings, and the radio has with magic fingers flung the message of light and love out over the air to distant listeners, and we are grateful for this full measure of cooperation. We are happy over the work of the program committee and thank them and the visiting speakers they have brought—especially Bishop Hazen Werner, Dr. Roy L. Smith, Dr. Mark Depp, and Senator

Clyde R. Hoey. We were inspired by the Circuit Riders and their songs. The Publishing House they represent has been serving the conference well at this session of the conference and through the year. They and others appearing on our program have made this one of the most inspirational conferences it has been our privilege to attend. Our genial, brotherly Bishop Peele has presided with efficiency and patience, and we are grateful for his wise leadership. We would not close these resolutions without gratefully acknowledging our unpayable debt to Almighty God who has not only furnished us with perfect weather for our conference sessions but also with his brooding Spirit that has lifted us out of the lower levels of secular thinking to the heights of Christian inspiration and dedication to the service of Christ in whose name we have gathered.

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. PARKER
F. D. HEDDEN
KERN ORMOND
L. A. WATTS
R. L. JEROME

GRATITUDE FOR DUKE ENDOWMENT

In 1924 Mr. James B. Duke wrote the indenture creating the Duke Endowment and beginning twenty-five years of wise and well-managed benevolence. In addition to its benefactions through educational institutions, orphanages and hospitals, the Endowment has directly served the Methodist conferences of North Carolina in three ways. Today, all over the state, in villages and open country, there stand 670 churches whose building was assisted by this fund. In these churches, and out into the lives of the people, scores of pastors carry the Christian interpretation of life. Many of them are supported in this ministry by contributions from the Endowment. Because of it the closing years of our superannuates are measurably more secure and serene. One of the cardinal principles of our faith is that material things should be so used as to minister to spiritual enrichment. With sincere appreciation we record our belief that in its first quarter century the Duke Endowment has exemplified this principle in significant and far-reaching way, and our confident expectation that it will continue to do so for many years to come.

BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE, Inc.

Whereas, under the merger of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, all of the property and assets of the three organizations became the property of The Methodist Church, and

Whereas, the territory formerly covered by in included in the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Inc., a North Carolina corporation of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is now covered by and included in the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. and there is therefore no further need for the existence of the said Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Inc.,

Now, therefore, be it resolved, by the North Carolina Conference, the Western North Carolina Conference concurring, that the Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina be, and he is hereby requested to discontinue or dissolve by proper procedure, the said Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Inc.

THOMAS McM. GRANT
FRED W. PASCHALL

METHODIST STUDENT CENTER AT DUKE UNIVERSITY

Whereas The Methodist Student Movement has made splendid progress on the Duke University campus during the three years it has had the leadership of a full-time chaplain, supported in part by the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences, and,

Whereas the Methodist churches in Durham are not available by location or available facilities to offer a permanent Student Center for the Methodist students in Duke University, and,

Whereas the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences have provided substantial assistance in the purchase and construction of Student Centers at Chapel Hill; College Place, Greensboro; Fairmont, Raleigh; and at East Carolina Teachers College in Greenville;

Be it therefore resolved, that the North Carolina Conference approve in principle the project of buying or constructing a Methodist Student Center for the use of Duke University students, and that the conference refer this resolution to the appropriate Inter-Conference Commission or Committee with the request that such group submit to the North Carolina Annual Conference and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference at their 1950 sessions a plan whereby the two annual conferences might contribute to the cost of securing an adequate Student Center at Duke University.

CHARLES SPENCE HUBBARD
MILLARD C. DUNN
J. G. PHILLIPS
ROLAND W. RAINWATER
BROOKS PATTEN
SAMUEL M. HOLTON
R. E. BROWN
ALLEN P. BRANTLEY
D. D. HOLT
W. L. CLEGG

SUNDAY FOR OVERSEAS RELIEF

Be it resolved: That on the first Sunday in February, or as near to as practical, we take the the offering for "Overseas Relief" with a goal on not less than \$10,000, which is a part of the Advance for Christ and His Church and credited on the over-all conference goal.

W. L. CLEGG

MISSIONARIES

In accordance with paragraph 653 of the 1948 Discipline, the names of regular and special missionaries of the Division of Foreign missions of the Board of Missions and Church Extension who have gone into this special service from the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, are here presented:

Active Missionaries

Name	Field Conference	Home Conference
Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Blackburn	Angola	North Carolina

Retired Missionaries

Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Frank	Japan	North Carolina
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Lee	Latin America	North Carolina
Rev. and Mrs. Ralph H. Lewis	Korea	North Carolina

From the Woman's Division

Gertrude Kennedy, on furlough
Ida Hankins (Wilmington, N. C.) Retired, Emeritus Missionary
Mary Alice Green (Sanford, N. C.) Retired, Emeritus Missionary

Memoirs

JAMES CARSON WHEDBEE

By A. J. Hobbs

His parishioners continued to remember him for years and years after he had served among them. They remembered him easily because they loved him, respected him, and appreciated him. They knew him as a true servant of God and the church, as a beloved pastor and preacher. And he was their friend and confidant.

That was James Carson Whedbee, son of W. H. and Georgianna Onley Whedbee, born May 9, 1878, in the Harvey's Neck section of Perquimans County, North Carolina. When the Master laid his hand upon him, the young man yielded to the plan which had been so divinely revealed. It was also a call to prepare for the long period of service he was destined to give to the church he loved so much. After completing four years of study in the Trinity Park School, 1901 to 1905, he assumed the pastorate of the New River Mission and served as a supply during the conference year 1905-1906. At the 1906 session of the conference in Rocky Mount Brother Whedbee was admitted on trial. For forty-two years he gave himself without stint to the task which to him was supreme—the preaching of the gospel and serving his people as a beloved and understanding pastor. He was my pastor when I was still a student preparing for the ministry. I enjoyed his preaching and his friendly and helpful counsel. Especially do I remember the power and the beauty and the inspiration of his sermons on many of the great heroes of the Old Testament.

He was a good preacher, who sought rightly to divide the word of truth. He was a rugged individualist of positive convictions. He had a wholesome sense of humor which made for congenial companionship. The seeds of the gospel which he planted in the lives of thousands of people have sprung up to a good harvest and will continue to bear fruit. So, in death, he still lives.

The long period of Christian activity found him serving the following charges: Jacksonville-Richlands, Swansboro, Burgaw, Belhaven, North Gates, Brooksdale, Southport, Oriental, Faison, Ellerbe, Rowland, Benson, Four Oaks, Shallotte, Scotts Hill, and Pinetops.

It was my privilege to be his superintendent during the final year of his pastoral labors. His people of the Pinetops Charge never got around to thinking of him as an old man. Rather, they loved him and followed him gladly as he sought to lift up the Christ and challenge his hearers to an acceptance of the Christian way. No quadrennium of his faithful ministry was more successful. In 1948, when illness overtook him, he was hardly willing to take the rest so richly deserved; and he continued his labors to the end of the conference year. At the Greenville Conference of 1948 he was granted the retired relation. Moving to Sumter, South Carolina, to live in his little home near his daughter, he planned to rest for a while. But the sojourn was not to last very long. On December 4, 1948, he received his final appointment, being transferred to that Home for which he had made his complete preparation.

Surviving Brother Whedbee are his widow, the former Julia Ward of Onslow County, to whom he was married December 26, 1907; a daughter,

Mrs. J. W. Gaddy, Sumter, S. C.; a son, James Carson, Jr., of Cerro Gordo, N. C.; five granddaughters; two brothers; and two sisters.

The testimony of his beloved companion of the years is an inspiration: "During the forty-one years of our life together I never knew him to start the day without first reading from God's Word and praying for guidance. As he grew older, he read the Bible more and more. It was his constant companion and his one sure hope of eternal life. He was a good husband, a good father, and wonderful man to the one who lived closest to him."

Funeral services were held from the Shelley-Brunson Funeral Home in Sumter, S. C., on December 6, 1948, by A. J. Hobbs, Dr. T. M. Grant, and Dr. Bryce Herbert. Interment was in the cemetery in the city of Sumter.

JUNIUS ARTHUR MARTIN

By H. I. Glass

Not frequently we experience a sense of the inadequacy of words. Probably at no time is this sense more deeply written in our consciousness than when we undertake, even in some measure, the portrayal of the life of a good man. If this person be a friend, this sense is but deepened thereby.

Junius Arthur Martin was born in Bellefield, Virginia, on April 2, 1882, the son of Junius McKendree and Martha Crump Martin. His family moved to Milwaukee, North Carolina, during his early childhood, where he continued to live until he joined the North Carolina Conference. He was an alumnus of Shenandoah College, of Dayton, Virginia, from which institution he was graduated in 1907.

Brother Martin joined the North Carolina Conference in Durham on December 10, 1908. His entire ministry was spent in our Conference. His service extended to the following charges: Plymouth, Hatteras, Chowan, Moyock, Leasburg, Durham—Branson, Mount Gilead, West Durham, Enfield Circuit, Enfield, Warrenton, Troy, Whiteville, Durham—Carr Memorial, Graham, West Burlington, Tar River Circuit, Erwin.

On January 13, 1909, "J. A." was most happily married to Miss Jeanette Draper, of Conway, North Carolina. Of this union one son was born, James Marion Martin. Rarely, if ever, does one find a more beautiful home life that was to be found in this home. Deep and unfaltering devotion and a oneness in service were its glowing characteristics. This unity of spirit found expression in all of life.

So often, too often, it happens that our acquaintance with other members of our Conference is of a Conference rather than of a personal nature. It was my privilege to have something of a personal knowledge of "J. A." During his pastorate in Mount Gilead it was my privilege to spend a week in his home, the occasion being the sharing of a series of revival services. It was here that I came to know him, appreciate his home life, and his service to his people. Too, I knew him for five years as his district superintendent. In all of this our fellowship was joyous and limited only by the completion of the things to be done.

J. A. Martin was without guile. He belonged to that company of Christian gentlemen. To know him only casually was to fail to appreciate his worth. His loyalty to his friends was unfailing. In his work he was

devoted, capable and effective. He believed his work was worth doing, and worth doing well. He loved his people, and they loved him, which is but to say that he was a great pastor. I am fully persuaded that there will be many in the judgment who will rise up and call him blessed.

Brother Martin retired from the active ministry in 1944. With the exception of one year, which was spent in Oak Ridge, North Carolina, he spent the remainder of his life in Whiteville, North Carolina. He was an invalid for four years, critically ill for four days. He passed to his reward on March 12, 1949. The funeral service was conducted at McKenzie Chapel, in Whiteville, by Rev. C. D. Barclift, his district superintendent, and Rev. D. A. Clarke, his pastor. Interment was in the Whiteville cemetery. He is survived by his wife and son, both of whom live in Whiteville.

We ever mourn the going of the good, those who have made us better, and the world a better place in which to live. J. A. Martin, however will continue to live among us, because goodness is immortal, even here. We know that he has received life's supreme reward, that of the commendation of our Heavenly Father, and the entrance into His joy. May the blessings of God abide always upon those who sorrow most.

"The comrade that once marched with me,
Or dared adventure keen,
My spirit's comrade still shall be
Though silence intervene.

The friend with whom I once have shared
Some banquet of the soul
Can never from my heart be spared
Though seas between us roll.

This lasting quality of love
A part I take to be
Of that safe treasure laid above—
And—immortality."

JAMES MARVIN CULBRETH

By Robert W. Bradshaw

A man of God has come our way—walking with Him, walking with us—moving ever along the Way that was to lead to the Home prepared by Him for those who walk with Him and for Him.

James Marvin Culbreth began his "walk" when he was born in Raleigh, January 13, 1880, to Dr. Bernice B. Culbreth and Sarah McGee Culbreth. An aunt, Sarah Elizabeth Culbreth, took the place of the mother in the home when the latter died in 1886. He prepared for his ministry at Trinity College, now Duke University, (A.B. 1900), Yale School of Religion, Vanderbilt School of Religion (B.D., 1908) Central College (M.A., 1924). Southwestern University, Texas, conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1930.

In December, 1908, Miss Clara Bessie Trawick, daughter of Dr. A. M. Trawick of Nashville, Tennessee, became his "companion of the Way," to which union were born Ada Rebecca, now Mrs. N. P. Finney, Brent-

wood, Tennessee; Sarah Elizabeth, now Mrs. L. J. Flemister, Swarthmore, Pa.; Marvin Trawick, Blowing Rock, N. C.; and George Bernice, Canton, N. C. Mrs. Culbreth died in February, 1917, and on September 28, 1922, Miss Ada Trawick became his companion and a "mother" to the children. She, with the children, survive him.

In his ministry along the Way he served Epworth (now Trinity) church, Raleigh; Smithfield; as assistant secretary, Epworth League Board, Nashville, Tennessee; University church and Cubanne church, St. Louis, in the St. Louis Conference; Fayette, Missouri, in the Missouri Conference; as secretary of student work, Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, in which position he was assigned to establish and develop the work of the Wesley Foundation in State-owned schools; West Durham (now Asbury); First church, Henderson; Presiding Elder, Rocky Mount District; University church, Chapel Hill; and Louisburg.

In May, 1948, Dr. Culbreth suffered a serious heart attack which incapacitated him for duty until September. Resuming his work he filled his pulpit and was diligent in pastoral work to the end of the conference year. Realizing that he could no longer carry on the work of the pastorate, he took the retirement status November 5, 1948, at the Conference in Greenville. A short time afterwards he went to live near his daughter, Mrs. Finney, in Brentwood, Tennessee, where only five months of earthly life remained for him. Another heart attack in March necessitated his being moved quickly to Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee, where he passed away, March 29, 1949. A memorial service was held in Brentwood, Tennessee, April 1, 1949, with the committal in Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Tennessee.

"To the very last, he was the gentle, gracious, effective evangelist." These words of a loved one, describing the closing days and hours of his rich, full life, give the secret of the power that drew men to Marvin Culbreth, and better, drew men, through him, to the Christ he was ever serving. To him God was real, the things of the Spirit were the realities of life, to walk as in the presence of and under the leading of God was the natural walk for one who recognized his relationship as a child of God. It was this awareness of the Eternal in life that made him so live that his preacher son could say of him: "... one who lived with great expectations. He was always young. He was always keenly alert to the past, present, and future happenings of this world and the next. He felt a divine imperative to grow!"

On the Way he served his church well. In the pastorate and in the presiding eldership he blessed his people and his preachers by his stirring spiritual messages and by his brotherly, loving spirit. He was called to special service with the Epworth League Board and with the Department of Student Work with the Board of Education, and in each of these fields made a great contribution to the ongoing and expanding program of the Methodist Church. He served well because he loved God and loved his calling as a minister of God. This was reflected in words spoken to the Conference in his message at the last session of the North Carolina Conference: "For five generations of direct descent there has been at least one Culbreth preaching in the Methodist Church in North Carolina. Their years of service total more than two hundred. If I had two hundred years and five lives to give, I would gladly give all to the service of my Lord."

Since he had walked so intimately with Him along the Way it was

only natural that the Home-going would be a time of glorious realization—the receiving of the crown prepared for those who serve faithfully and well. In his last months he had written a little treatise, “A Glimpse into the Future Life,” that depicts so clearly how strong was his faith, how deep was his understanding. The memorial service held at Johnson’s Chapel Methodist Church, Brentwood, Tennessee, which was planned by Dr. Culbreth, was described by many as a Sacrament—in that there was a Presence, as of the Risen Christ, felt by those in attendance. The whole service centered upon life. The ministers could speak of nothing but life. The congregation stood and sang triumphantly with the family leading in the singing, two of the great hymns of the church—“All Hail the Power of Jesus’ Name” and “Lead on, O King Eternal.”

Henceforth there is laid up for him a crown of righteousness, which the Lord has given him at that day; henceforth there will be on our minds and in our hearts the spirit of one who has gloriously walked with Him and to Him, and has pointed the Way for us both by word and by life.

“Since so it is, and in
That face, for me, forever
Perfect beauty burns to birth.
How can my soul but worship Him
As Saviour and as Lord!”

FRANK BELTON JOYNER

By E. R. Clegg and W. L. Clegg

Frank Belton Joyner will be remembered in the North Carolina Conference not by the number of years he served, but by the impact of his genial personality, his consecrated life, his winsome preaching and his effective work.

Brother Joyner was born in a Methodist parsonage home October 12, 1901, at Spring Hope, the son of Rev. Lemon H. Joyner and Myla Pipin Joyner. After a lingering illness he died at Siler City May 15, 1949. Funeral services were conducted in First Methodist Church, Siler City, North Carolina, by Rev. E. R. Clegg, assisted by Rev. W. L. Clegg and Rev. H. R. Ashmore. His weary and sick-worn body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Siler City. Large numbers of members of churches he had served along with many of his brethren in the ministry gathered to pay their tribute. A part of the service consisted of the ministers present reading in unison a favorite Psalm.

Brother Joyner is survived by his wife; two daughters, Mary Beth and Peggy Ann; one son, Frank Belton, Jr.; his father, an honored retired member of the North Carolina Conference, and mother, of Jonesboro Heights, Sanford; two sisters, Mrs. C. A. Godfrey of Jonesboro Heights, Sanford, and Mrs. P. B. Hardee of Durham, N. C.; and one brother, Paul W. Joyner of Fayetteville, N. C.

Brother Joyner’s home-going was not unexpected. Five months before his death he took the retired relationship (November, 1948) because of illness. During the last year of his active relation in the conference he was desperately sick.

Born in the home of a Methodist preacher and his devoted wife, it was not surprising that a youth of Brother Joyner’s disposition and ability

would hear and heed the call to preach. He had joined the church while a lad of fourteen. In the autumn of 1920 he entered Trinity College, now Duke University, and was graduated with his class in 1924. To further prepare himself for the ministry, he attended Boston University during 1925 and 1926, and also spent the summer of 1925 studying at Garrett Biblical Institute.

On September 1, 1926, Brother Joyner and a college classmate at Trinity College, Mary Wilkinson, were united in marriage. The home they established was an example of Christian living in every community in which they resided. One of the three children born to this union, Mary Beth, is now in full time Christian service. The other two children, Peggy Ann and Frank Belton, Jr., are continuing their school work at home in Siler City.

Brother Joyner was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference at the session held in Durham in November, 1926. At this session of the conference he was ordained deacon by Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, and at the session in Henderson in 1930 Bishop Mouzon ordained him elder and he was received in full connection. His appointments were as follows: Kenly 1926-28; Cary-Apex 1928-32; Faison 1932-36; Chadbourn 1936-38; Fairmont (Wilmington District) 1938-42; Siler City 1942 until his retirement in 1948.

Although his ministry was cut short at the early age of forty-seven, not many men have had a greater or more wholesome ministry than Frank Belton Joyner. In addition to his preparation and consecration, he also possessed a keen insight sharpened by a ready wit. Not long before he was incapacitated by illness, he preached at a session of the Fayetteville District Conference. An observation made by a veteran preacher at that time that "Joyner's preaching tugs at your heart" aptly described the type of preacher he was. Not only was he a good preacher, but also the records of every charge he served reveal that in adding people to the church and in carrying on the whole program of his church he was eminently successful. He found a ready response from the people he served and was devotedly loved and appreciated by his brethren in the ministry. When his retirement from active service was approaching, the good people of Siler City erected a home for retired preachers and made arrangements from Brother Joyner and his family to occupy it. The total impact of his life and ministry was such that family, parishioners, and brethren in the ministry were helped and inspired.

"Thou would'st not alone
Be saved, my Father . . . Alone
Conquer and come to thy goal,
Leaving the rest in the wild;
Still thou turnedst, and still
Gavest the weary thy hand.
Therefore to thee it was given
Many to save with thyself;
And at the end of the day
O Faithful Shepherd to come
Bringing thy sheep in thy hand."

JOHN WILLIAM POTTER**By Robert W. Bradshaw**

"I think Mr. Potter must look like Jesus looked when He was here on earth." Thus spoke a little girl to her cottage mother as she saw Mr. Potter walking across the Methodist Orphanage grounds one day while he was pastor of Jenkins Memorial church in Raleigh. And those who have known this faithful servant of God would in all reverence echo the expression of the little girl who was speaking so sincerely out of a discerning heart.

John William Potter spent his life developing, out of his love for God and his fellow man, a Christ-like heart that was reflected in his radiant countenance and his self-giving service. He was born in Bladen County on May 11, 1852, the son of John W. and Melinda Watson Potter, and moved with his family to Wilmington in 1860 in order to attend Miss Katie King's School. After receiving his education he worked with the Western Union as a messenger boy and during that time studied to be a telegraph operator. He was transferred to Augusta, Georgia, by the Western Union Company as an operator.

It was while working in Augusta that he heard the call to the ministry and was licensed to preach by the St. John Church Quarterly Conference on October 8, 1894. He was admitted into the North Georgia Conference in November, 1896, and his first appointment was as Junior Preacher to the St. John church. An indication of what was to be expected of Brother Potter was reflected in resolutions passed by the Board of Stewards of St. John church at the end of his year of service to the church, resolutions which refer to him "as a man full of the Holy Ghost and of good works; and one who will give himself wholly to the work unto which we believe the Holy Ghost has called him." His ministry throughout the years has proved the truth of this estimate of him in the very beginning of his ministry.

He served the Hart Mission in 1898 and that North Atlanta Mission in 1899; and in November 1899, he transferred to the North Carolina Conference. He was ordained deacon at Augusta in 1898, and ordained elder at New Bern in 1900. In the North Carolina Conference he served Market Street (later Trinity), Wilmington 1900-03; Mount Olive—Faison 1904-06; Morehead City 1907; Edenton 1908-10; Roper 1911-14; Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh, 1914-18; St. John, Goldsboro, 1919-23; Clark Street, Rocky Mount, 1924-27; South Rocky Mount, 1928. After a service of 32 years, he retired in 1928 and moved to Raleigh, near to Jenkins Memorial church, where he continued to live and serve God and people until 1947. He then went to live with a nephew, Mr. J. B. Williamson, in Wilmington, and up until a very short while before his death was a regular attendant at Trinity church, the church he had first served (as Market Street church) in the North Carolina Conference. He died at Bulluck Hospital on September 26, 1949, after a short illness, at the age of 97. Services were conducted at Trinity church on September 27 by his pastor, Rev. Edgar B. Fisher, assisted by Rev. C. D. Barclift and Rev. Robert W. Bradshaw, and his body was laid to rest in Oakdale Cemetery. He is survived by three nephews: James Bernard Williamson of Wilmington, John F. Potter of Southport, and Roy Potter of Miami, Florida; and a niece, Mrs. Louella Rouark of Southport.

On February 27, 1909, he married Mrs. Lida Graffin Berry, and throughout the remainder of her life she was a devoted companion who shared with him in every detail the work, the joy, the blessing of ministry for Jesus Christ. Mrs. Potter passed away on April 9, 1938.

Brother Potter was a man of God. One felt it when he was in his presence, was assured of it as he heard him pray, or talk about the goodness of God. His religion was his life. Every thought, every feeling, every word, every act seemed to center around being a good minister of Jesus Christ. It was not a repressive religion, but a happy, sincere, wholesome expression that made one feel better just to be near him. He did not so much point the way to God as try to take the hand of people and lead them into His presence.

He was a good man. In the many years I was privileged to know him there was never an act, nor word, nor attitude that did not seem to be in accord with the will and mind of Christ. And there was power in his goodness. One could not be around him and not have the desire to be a better person. One man told me he actually dodged Brother Potter on the street because he knew if he ever got close to him he would cause a real change in his life. He could not dodge Brother Potter forever, however; and when he did come under the power of that godly man he became a changed being and a loyal and devoted follower of Jesus. That was typical of his ministry.

He brought God so close. The spiritual was the natural for him. He could speak of his Lord as if he were as near as the guest in the home, and make the guest feel His nearness, too. He could talk to his Lord in prayer in such a way as to make all around him feel that there was no question about a strong, clear connection being established between him and God. One of his stewards commented that Brother Potter was worth more than they could ever pay him if he did nothing but walk up and down their streets. His spiritual shadow cast a blessed strength on all who came beneath it. A letter written by him a few months ago told of his difficulty in reading and the fact that he could get little satisfaction from the radio. Then came this sentence: "I hear from Jesus every day, and am happy on the way as I draw near Home." He lived that close to God!

Just a month before he went Home I had my last earthly visit with him. He had been sick, he was very feeble. But as he spoke of his Lord his face brightened and his voice grew stronger. "The Lord has been mighty good to me, Robert, Mighty good! He has been good all the way." And as I went away I was saying in my heart what I knew thousands who have known this saintly man have said over and over again: "The Lord has been mighty good to me—in that He sent Brother Potter my way to bless and enrich my life."

MRS. J. C. HUMBLE

By J. J. Boone

Mrs. Elizabeth Walters Humble, wife of the late Rev. John C. Humble and a daughter of the late George W. Walters and Elizabeth Powers Walters, was born in Chatham County January 29, 1871. She departed

this life Tuesday morning, December 21, 1948, following six years of failing health. She lived with us here on earth 77 years, 10 months, 22 days.

Mrs. Humble's body was buried by the side of her husband out from Siler City in Chatham County. Brother Humble died August 14, 1948.

Surviving are two daughters: Mrs. Norman Ethdidge of Virginia Beach, Va.; and Mrs. Stacy Lewis of Cambridge, Md.; one sister, Miss Rosa Walters of Greensboro, N. C.; and two grandchildren.

The writer of this memoir fell in love with Rev. and Mrs. Humble when he was a boy and loved them during all these years. No minister among us led more souls to Christ than did John Humble. Mrs. Humble was consecrated and made possible the world her husband lived in and her children grew up in. This home was a typical Methodist minister's home. May God's blessings and his richest benedictions be upon the heads and hearts of the children and grandchildren.

MRS. W. F. ELLIOTT

By E. L. Hillman

Mrs. W. F. Elliott died July 9, 1949, and was buried in Floral Garden Park Cemetery, High Point. She was born near Mooresville, North Carolina, September 19, 1877. Here she lived until her marriage.

On January 10, 1900, Agnes LaMyra Bradley became the bride of Rev. W. F. Elliott, and they went to live in a parsonage at Harmony, N. C., where her husband was already serving the Turnersburg Charge of the Western North Carolina Conference. In this section of the state they continued to live until the fall of 1923, when they were transferred to the North Carolina Conference. In this conference they labored faithfully until their retirement in 1945. It was then that they made their home at High Point until a short time before her death they moved to the Methodist Home for the Aged in Charlotte. She suffered from a cerebral hemorrhage and was taken to the Presbyterian Hospital where she passed away on July 9, 1949.

The funeral services were conducted from Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point, by the pastor, Rev. Paul Hardin, Jr.

Mrs. Elliott was the devoted mother of five children: Mrs. R. M. Shannon, Charlotte; Mrs. H. R. Ashmore, Yanceyville; Mrs. W. R. Peters, High Point; Mrs. C. L. Taylor, Roanoke Rapids; and William B. Elliott, Laurinburg. Surviving are her husband and the five children; eight grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. R. S. Brawley of Mooresville.

These are the short and simple annals of a beautiful life, beautifully lived for others. Mrs. Elliott had the gentleness and charm that belonged to her day and generation. Her husband and children, and a large circle of friends in many places of North Carolina, are witnesses to her devotion to the finer things of our human existence.

DELLA ROWENA NORMAN SHAMBURGER

By O. W. Dowd

She was born in Plymouth, North Carolina, May 8, 1866. Her parents were Nathan D. and Deborah H. Norman.

She was educated in Baltimore, where she lived from the time she was

about six years old until she married Frank M. Shamburger in 1888. She died at her home in Oxford, North Carolina, September 16, 1949.

She is survived by two daughters, Myrtle Shamburger Taylor (Mrs. D. K.) of Oxford, and Londa Shamburger Johnson (Mrs. Pierce) of Wel-don; also by seven grandchildren, Frank Shamburger Taylor, of Durham, N. C., Mrs. Grady Hardin, Jr., of Houston, Texas, Mrs. Jack Palmer, Jr., of Shelby, N. C., David Kerr Taylor, of New York City, Mrs. Lewis V. Evans III, Arlington, Va., Mary Pierce Johnson, Durham, N. C., and Lee Johnson, student at Duke University.

She was active in all phases of church work during the ministry of her husband for nearly fifty years, but she was especially interested in the work of the Woman's Society, and was the inspiration for the organization of the Della Shamburger Society of Hertford.

To know her was to love her; to lose her was a great loss; to cherish her memory a blessed thought. The spiritual glow in her life seemed to linger upon her lovely face in death.

Her strong Christian character shone in her unwavering faith in God, in her church, in a love that never faileth to God, and to loved ones; in a never ending kindness; in loyalty to the highest; in faithfulness to her Lord to the end.

We never know how best to make an appraisal or evaluate a life until we see it in the light of its opportunities, privileges, in its different aspects, realms, and relationships, in its heights, and depths. We must see it over the long stretch of the journey. We must see it whole, in its total contributions.

To do this I would take the retrospective look at my now ascended friend, in the long itinerant journey in the Methodist itineracy, and then in the lengthened shadows of the retirement period of life.

I have four pictures of her. First, as the devoted wife and faithful companion of her husband. I see her in those more than four decades of faithful and fruitful years in the Methodist itineracy. I can think how well she presided over, and graced many a Methodist parsonage home, making a happy place for her husband, and giving a cordial welcome to church friends. What an inspiration she was to her husband, praying for him, and praising him. How many time I have heard her speak of her ascended husband in celestial terms.

Thus they were united in life's task, and now they sleep side by side in Elmwood Cemetery, Oxford, N. C., waiting for the resurrection dawn.

Father in thy Gracious keeping, leave we now thy servants sleeping "until we meet again before the throne, clothed in the spotless robe He gives his own, until we know as we are known—Goodnight."

In the second picture of memory's art gallery we look at our friend as mother and home builder. Her daughters rise up to call her blessed. The blessed influence of this precious mother will abide upon all whose lives she touched in companionship. Into the lives of the loved ones she built something of the Christian faith, the high ideals, love and loyalty, things that will not pass away.

In the third picture of our friend we take a look at her as a Christian believer and devoted follower of our Lord. This is something of a sacred sanctuary, an inner shrine, a sort of holy place where we tread softly. We can look at the Christian from the standpoint of the fruitage, and expressions of the life. We see the faith in its attitudes, aspirations, purposes, in words, and gracious deeds. I can bear witness to the fact that

her faith was positive, aggressive, that her love was ardent and passionate for her Lord, that he hated sin in all its forms and fashions; she hated it with a God-like hatred. But she loved righteousness with a passion. You could find no neutral ground, no come-between, no compromise, no quarter for sin in this believer's heart. She was an "O and O" Christian, out-and-out. She was for the right; was against the wrong. I find it refreshing, stimulating to see one with a positive faith, who believes and lives her faith. Mrs. Shamburger was immovable in her stand for righteousness. No namby, pamby, pink colored, but strong and virile and vigorous was her faith. So she loved God with her total personality, mind, soul and strength. The picture of this strong believer will not soon fade from the hearts of those she touched with the power of her personality.

In the last picture of the art-gallery of memory I want to give a personal word relative to her warm, unwavering, unchanging friendship to the "Dowds." She was the same, yesterday, today and to the end. When she was in my congregation I knew I had at least one to pray for me, and who would find something to praise. The poorer I did, the more I needed her. Well, she had a brilliant mind, a fine spiritual insight, and a keen sense of values. Somehow she could say, well done, good and faithful servant.

It was in the quietude of her beautiful home the funeral rites were held. There were assembled her daughters, and seven grandchildren and many of her warm personal friends to pay their tribute of love and esteem. The program was beautifully simple, and was conducted with gracious dignity by three Methodist ministers. The order of service was carried out in accord with her wishes. Each of the ministers read a scripture selection. The writer read the comforting messages from John 14, about the House of Many Mansions, and from Revelations 21 and 22, about the Holy City, and the river of the water of life. These scriptures seemed to sing to us of comfort, home and beauty. The writer closed the service with a prayer of gratitude and praise. We are grateful to God for the life that has been so nobly lived, forcefully and fruitfully.

We are grateful for her many years of service in the church of God, for her constructive influence in the home and community, for her unwavering faith in God, for her understanding friendship.

For if this earthly tabernacle were dissolved we have a building of God, a house not made with hands eternal in the Heavens. So there is no death for that which is eternal in personality.

So may God, guide, strengthen and keep the dear loved ones left behind, and who wait till that glad day when the shadows of night flee away, and in that glad morning we meet again those we have loved and lost awhile.

MRS. ALPHEUS McCULLEN

By B. B. Slaughter

Mrs. Alpheus McCullen (nee Cuninggim) slipped away quietly and triumphantly with a peaceful smile on her face as the clock struck seven on the evening of May 25, 1949. She was born October 3, 1861, in Greene County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of John Wesley and Mary

Bryan Cuninggim, a family whose name is written large in the history, service and influence of Methodism in North Carolina. The mother of Dr. J. M. Ormond of Duke University, was the sister of John Wesley Cuninggim, and aunt of Mrs. McCullen. Dr. J. L. Cuninggim president emeritus of Scarritt College, and his son, Dr. Merrimon Cuninggim are about the only ones left who bear the name of that noted family.

Mrs. McCullen's father died in 1865 before she was four years old. Her mother then moved to LaGrange, N. C. Her mother died when Laney Addison, the daughter, was fifteen years old. After her mother's death, she went to live with Rev. Jesse A. Cuninggim, her uncle and guardian.

She was married to Rev. Alpheus McCullen November 26, 1879, who joined the North Carolina Conference in 1882. He preceded her to the glory land November 6, 1929, just 20 days before they would have celebrated their golden wedding. There were born to this happy union eight children. Three sons died in infancy. Wm. Lawrence died or was killed in World War I, September 29, 1918, during the break through of the Hindenberg Line. Alpheus A. died September 8, 1943. Those who survive are Mrs. Mary M. LeGwin and Mrs. Emma M. Covington of Rockingham; Jesse B. of New Jersey; also ten grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Mrs. McCullen was a valuable help and constant inspiration to her husband in all his work and to the churches and communities where they served. She was an invalid, confined to her bed for eleven year and blind for seven years. She never complained or questioned her Father's goodness and care, but maintained a cheerful attitude and bonyant spirit. She had a fine sense of humor and was a good and interesting conversationalist. She maintained a keen interest in the church and the welfare of the community. Many people, especially the young, sought her counsel in their troubles and distress with their problems.

She retained her mental faculties and interest in life almost to the end.

The funeral service was conducted by her pastor, Rev. D. E. Earnhardt, and her body was laid to rest by her husband in the cemetery at Rockingham, N. C.

MRS. TRULA EAST TRAWICK

By A. S. Parker

With her marriage to Rev. William Floyd Trawick on January 1, 1915, Miss Trula James East began a happy and useful ministry in the Methodist Church. Mrs. Trawick was born May 18, 1895, near Danville, Virginia, the daughter of Robert Lee East and Maranda Shelton East. She grew up surrounded by splendid Christian training and the influence of a godly home.

To their happy parsonage home were born a daughter and a son; Mary Elizabeth, who is now Mrs. Kenneth McKethan of Fayetteville, N. C., and William Floyd, Jr., a student at Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute. Billy plans to prepare himself for the Methodist ministry.

For 27 years Mrs. Trawick labored by the side of her itinerant husband in the ministry of the Methodist Church. Gracious and efficient in sharing

the arduous life and duties of the parsonage as a true helpmeet, she was deeply and widely loved and she added much to the worth of her husband as a preacher and leader of men. Their itinerary carried them to Vass Circuit, Mount Gilead Circuit, Fairmont, Ellerbe, Raeford and Biscoe.

In 1937 her husband was forced to retire because of ill health and they moved to Raeford where they purchased a modest home. While living in Raeford Mrs. Trawick was employed in the welfare work of Hoke County, where she gave understanding and efficient service for three years.

In 1942, after partially regaining his health, her husband was urged to serve Hallsboro Circuit as a retired supply, and Mrs. Trawick was of especial help to him and the people they served in those trying war years. Mrs. Trawick won high esteem and left a host of friends at every church on the charge. The last charge was at Pinebluff, and it was from this field of service that her husband was called on April 16, 1945, to be at home with God.

In the fall of 1946 Mrs. Trawick accepted a position at Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute as counselor and housemother in White Hall Dormitory that she might be near her son, who was a student there. She was holding this position at the time of her death. The acting president of the school said of Mrs. Trawick, "She was a fine Christian woman and her influence was very elevating on our campus."

Mrs. Trawick reached the end of her earthly pilgrimage at Highsmith Hospital, Fayetteville, N. C., July 25, 1949. She slipped away from the toils and sufferings of earth to occupy one of the mansions builded in the Eternal City of her God. A devoted and dutiful wife, a wise and loving mother, a genuine friend, a faithful and efficient worker, she was ever loyal to her high spiritual ideals.

Her funeral was conducted from Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C., by Rev. A. S. Parker, assisted by Rev. G. N. Ashley of Pineland College, Rev. W. L. Maness and Rev. P. O. Lee. Her body was laid to rest by the side of her husband in the cemetery at Raeford, N. C.

MRS. T. E. DAVIS

By Anna Davis Taylor

On Sunday, July 25, 1949, Mrs. T. E. Davis of Dumbarton, Virginia, reached the end of her earthly pilgrimage.

She was the wife of Rev. Thomas E. Davis and for nearly fifty years they had served in the Northern and Southern Methodist Churches. Upon retirement Rev. and Mrs. Davis moved to Virginia to be near their daughters living in Richmond.

Mrs. Davis was before her marriage Annie Rebecca Ames, daughter of Rev. William C. and Margretta C. Ames of Amesville, Pa. From her early childhood she was trained for service in the work of the Church and was a ready helper both to her father and her husband.

"Abide with me fast falls the eventide
In life, in death, oh Lord abide with me."

Roll of Dead

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Date Received into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffalo	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1887	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Floid Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Kinion Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benjamin H. Black	1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Walter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Oded I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Milton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 9, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Luther E. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Jesse D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	143,724	98,650
Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	143,432	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	144,839	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	149,703	90,641
Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	151,955	83,340
Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	154,081	88,622
Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	161,855	102,397
Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	163,748	105,785
Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	166,380	109,059

Statistical Tables

1, 2 and 3



Edited by

W. Carleton Wilson

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Bap. Members, Inc.	Full Members reported last year	From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members		Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers					Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership		
											—active	—inactive			Nurses Home Teachers	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older	Adults				
Alamance	4	13		688	15	3		4	17	43	551	110	661	1	4	41	31	88	129	18	237	544	491
Andrews-Fletchers				312						22	194	78	272		1	17			37		32	167	
Bahama	2	4		636	5			6		4	410	225	635	2	2	25	24	61	35	17	145	307	286
Brookside	4	17	24	690	19	4		3		2	545	97	642			30	58	90	77		173	367	
Burlington-Davis Street	1	28		1080	28	4		8		15	1005	110	1115		1	21	54	113	199	23	445	825	778
Fountain Place	12	22		190	6						125	67	1102		1	20	7	43	4		97	228	
Front Street	12	22	80	1324	27	9		9		37	1177	205	1382	1	1	54	58	178	130	23	384	293	248
Glen Haven	1	10		956							317	40	292		1	15	8	71	83	24	124	246	
Webb Ave.	6	10	20	470	4	6		4			300	178	478	1	1	22	20	47	68		182	326	
West Burlington	22	26	22	378	12	3		4		3	367	31	398	1	1	17	10	91	88		211	325	
Burlington Circuit	1	13	16	437	32	6		4		1	446	18	464	1	1	25	34	87	88		127	225	
Butternut	1	1		649	14	3		7		1	461	23	484		1	12	6	31	48		121	166	118
Carboro	11	3		735	3	10		2		14	475	195	670	3	1	46	17	83	68	3	183	391	
Cedar Grove	1	3		491	3	10		2		5	543	98	543		1	37	4	103	109	2	132	214	361
Chapel Hill				535	20			4		13	717	53	717	3	1	37	4	103	109		132	214	373
Durham-Asbury	7	18		1033	20	13		6		24	800	200	1000	4	1	40	23	118	129	50	223	613	520
Bethany	3	2	22	312						5	287	33	320	1	1	15	16	8	28	10	223	320	241
Branson	13	2	43	937	4	3		4		2	350	331	551		1	34	28	43	18	28	117	270	218
Calvary	3	9		880	16	34		2		31	252	126	988	3	1	31	37	120	70	22	228	506	444
Carr	37	17	165	1819	29	12		6		11	782	120	900	1	1	31	37	120	70	48	335	907	907
Duke Memorial	3	11		11	11	20		15	16	52	1321	350	1809	3	1	68	98	275	133	43	435	975	975
Duke's Chapel	4	16	10	373	20	4		6		1	298	81	385		1	13	44	37	91	9	72	160	163
Lakewood	3	12		106	12	11		1		5	314	12	326		1	17	15	35	26		65	169	169
Maybrook-Massey				183	15	14		11		1	314	12	326		1	10		37	26		35	252	252
St. Paul	21	11	23	184	32	14		11	10	48	183	335	1548	2	1	48	46	271	132	115	494	1086	258
Trinity	4	6		361	8	2		2	3	35	262	80	342		1	16	13	78	58	17	192	282	223
Durham Circuit	7	19		868	18	18		7	2	10	708	20	728		1	14	35	162	125	42	274	253	253
Eno	4	10	23	332	6	6		2	3	15	361	28	389		1	19	35	162	125	42	274	253	253
Fairview	7	19		868	18	18		7	2	10	708	20	728		1	14	35	162	125	42	274	253	253
Graham	7	19		868	18	18		7	2	10	708	20	728		1	14	35	162	125	42	274	253	253
Hay River	7	19		868	18	18		7	2	10	708	20	728		1	14	35	162	125	42	274	253	253
Hillsboro	7	19		868	18	18		7	2	10	708	20	728		1	14	35	162	125	42	274	253	253
Leasburg	2	14		519	11	6		3	1	13	354	74	428		1	21	36	131	130	30	126	280	280
Mebane	45	25	3	706	45	8		4		3	559	174	733		1	21	36	131	130		126	280	280
Milton	2	10		519	11	6		3		12	354	74	428		1	21	36	131	130		126	280	280
Mt. Hermon	14	10		993	11	6		4		12	354	74	428		1	21	36	131	130		126	280	280
Orange	2	11		903	15	7		3	2	2	384	73	457		1	31	44	178	136	10	115	319	308
Persimmon	5	10	19	385	8	5		3	7	7	300	115	415		1	19	36	138	122	5	86	201	261
Pittsboro	3	12	3	507	16	5		6	11	14	381	54	435		1	45	15	130	121	17	178	436	436
Roxboro	4	6		664	20	4		6	4	14	361	110	471		1	42	27	70	122		214	456	456
Roxboro-Ca-Vel	3	12	3	507	16	5		6	4	14	381	54	435		1	45	15	130	121	17	178	436	436
Long Memorial	5	10		400	12	3		4	1	2	117	70	187		1	33	43	63	25		80	257	12
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748	32	6		3	13	3	548	177	725		1	29	43	124	63	8	35	110	377
Saxapahaw	3	5		748																			

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Teachers in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Teachers in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members attending Church on Protession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Services and Conf.	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number of Christian Advocates to		Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Pulpits, Equipment, Current Expenses	
Alamance	310	58	22	217	15	No	210	4	145	375	10	71,500	5,000	16,000	11,000	3,000		
Andrews-Fletchers	86	29	50	73	4	Yes	105	2	49	336	1	91,000	4,000	91,000				
Bahama	175	7	22	100	13	Yes	782	1	110	619	1	64,000	6,000	64,000				
Brookdale	427	40	61	45	22	Yes	782	1	222	2715	3	20,000	16,000	20,000	11,000			
Burlington: Davis Street	421	70	146	61	23	Yes	642	2	256	2869	3	100,000	12,000	100,000	97,000	2,000		
Fountain Place	381	50	40	104	18	Yes	208	1	66	377	1	50,000	6,000	50,000				
Front Street	130	20	15	148	9	Yes	317	1	98	1206	1	8,000	1,000	8,000				
Glen Raven	188	20	20	40	30	No	317	4	78	376	1	68,000	6,000	68,000	3,600	15,000		
Webb Ave.	220	50	50	140	6	Yes	77	1	34	89	1	13,225	6,500	13,225		15,000		
West Burlington	170	10	35	65	10	Yes	77	1	112	350	1	43,500	4,000	43,500				
Butner	223	10	35	65	10	Yes	20	1	112	350	1	15,500	6,000	15,500		28,04		
Bynum	220	32	55	65	6	Yes	105	4	91	121	1	9,900	7,500	9,900				
Carboro	187	21	32	105	2	Yes	187	1	150	755	7	275,000	12,000	275,000	3,000	2,000		
Cedar Grove	180	75	75	106	13	Yes	187	1	153	531	15	100,000	13,500	100,000	8,000			
Chapel Hill	289	30	30	106	13	Yes	187	1	153	531	15	100,000	13,500	100,000	8,000			
Durham: Asbury	142	12	20	120	17	Yes	180	1	35	906	2	60,000	6,000	60,000				
Bethany	130	15	20	35	17	Yes	180	1	35	906	2	60,000	6,000	60,000				
Branson	265	22	35	62	16	Yes	180	1	139	277	1	50,000	6,000	50,000				
Calvary	242	18	22	62	16	Yes	180	1	139	277	1	50,000	6,000	50,000				
Carr	460	50	130	114	17	Yes	498	1	37	213	1	20,000	2,000	20,000	100	65,000		
Duke Memorial	110	12	20	120	17	Yes	124	1	37	233	1	60,000	35,000	60,000	35,000	72,000		
Duke's Chapel	110	30	35	120	17	Yes	124	1	46	264	5	50,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	24,98		
Lakewood	115	30	35	60	12	Yes	158	1	48	150	1	15,000	10,000	15,000	3,800			
Maybrook-Massey	50	20	25	60	12	Yes	158	1	48	150	1	15,000	10,000	15,000	3,800			
St. Paul	130	15	20	49	6	Yes	158	1	37	839	3	21,000	11,125	21,000	15,500	28,499		
Trinity	410	50	50	60	20	Yes	158	1	288	1,980	4	40,000	2,500	40,000	12,500			
Durham Circuit	142	7	7	77	8	Yes	150	2	75	1,150	3	24,000	10,000	24,000	10,000	5,500		
Eno	103	15	15	106	8	Yes	150	1	32	257	1	12,500	7,500	12,500	7,500			
Farview	155	24	24	130	13	Yes	100	1	43	498	8	8,500	8,500	8,500	45,000			
Graham	270	15	24	130	13	Yes	100	1	43	498	8	8,500	8,500	8,500	45,000			
Haw River	135	15	15	64	13	Yes	22	1	19	665	1	20,000	12,000	20,000				
Hillsboro	214	34	34	130	11	Yes	234	2	92	1,005	15	11,000	15,000	11,000				
Leasburg	274	57	57	238	35	Yes	429	4	78	936	17	15,000	7,500	15,000		25,000		
Mebane	295	17	17	157	35	Yes	429	4	78	936	17	15,000	7,500	15,000				
Milton	186	34	34	236	10	Yes	429	4	78	936	17	15,000	7,500	15,000				
Mt. Hermon	611	30	45	236	10	Yes	705	4	195	138	1	25,000	5,000	25,000	1,200			
Mt. Tirzah	106	31	45	238	15	Yes	705	4	195	138	1	25,000	5,000	25,000	1,200			
Orange	309	90	90	238	15	Yes	57	3	59	214	1	82,000	4,000	82,000	9,000			
Person	269	23	23	129	15	Yes	189	3	91	205	1	16,500	3,000	16,500	9,000			
Pittsboro	267	35	45	129	10	Yes	189	3	91	205	1	16,500	3,000	16,500	9,000			
Roxboro	143	45	15	115	10	Yes	130	2	56	858	1	33,000	8,000	33,000				
Roxboro-Ca-Vel	238	10	20	35	11	Yes	130	2	56	858	1	33,000	8,000	33,000				
Long Memorial	243	10	20	35	11	Yes	130	2	56	858	1	33,000	8,000	33,000				
Roxboro Circuit	238	10	20	35	11	Yes	130	2	56	858	1	33,000	8,000	33,000				
Saxapahaw	278	50	37	206	2	No	260	3	80	324	1	14,300	2,500	14,300	6,000			
Swepsonville	327	50	37	35	3	No	260	3	80	324	1	14,300	2,500	14,300	6,000			
Yanceyville	327	50	37	190	31	Yes	1,049	5	95	631	1	78,000	7,500	78,000	1,000			
Totals	10642	368	1223	4899	472	Yes	7116	92	4539	27890	76	116	3627375	412925	324100	175101		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH		LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES					
		Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District & Sup't.—Appointed	District Sup't.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Appointed	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid
Alamance	.....	17480	786	323	2700	2476	135	135	48	48	378	378	.....	.....	34	729	729	729
Andrews-Fletchers	.....	282	123	131	1050	935	53	53	19	19	150	150	35	35	14	250	250	115
Bahama	.....	16879	1432	154	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	87	87	38	500	500	500
Brookdale	.....	1868	584	296	3520	3520	176	176	62	62	493	493	123	123	44	500	500	500
Burlington Davis Street	.....	19355	6264	700	4250	4250	212	212	75	75	595	595	287	287	15	1300	1300	1300
Fountain Place	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	1248	60	60	22	22	168	168	.....	.....	15	201	201	201
Front Street	.....	29509	6910	3551	5400	5400	270	270	95	95	756	756	430	430	69	2400	2400	2400
Glen Raven	.....	5000	700	200	2800	2800	130	130	47	47	364	364	70	70	33	350	350	350
Webb Ave.	.....	800	2900	400	3200	3200	160	160	56	56	448	448	125	125	42	600	600	600
West Burlington	.....	19549	920	519	2900	2900	145	145	51	51	406	406	70	70	32	500	500	500
Burlington Circuit	.....	26091	350	246	2200	2200	110	110	38	38	308	308	74	74	27	484	484	484
Butner	.....	349	747	213	2600	2600	130	130	40	40	384	384	9	9	8	100	100	100
Bynum	.....	1500	865	407	2800	2800	140	140	49	49	392	392	97	97	32	350	350	350
Carboro	.....	324	805	1044	2000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	160	160	30	400	400	400
Cedar Grove	.....	1549	600	282	2800	2800	140	140	49	49	392	392	122	122	37	860	860	860
Chapel Hill	.....	148	2530	532	4200	4200	225	225	79	79	630	630	260	260	55	1000	1000	1000
Durham Asbury	.....	1832	6345	858	2500	3500	175	175	53	53	490	490	133	133	44	595	595	595
Bethany	.....	11321	206	858	4500	4500	225	225	78	78	620	620	250	250	56	1400	1400	1400
Branson	.....	750	1500	200	2000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	160	160	30	295	295	295
Calvary	.....	230	1273	803	4500	4500	225	225	79	79	630	630	267	267	55	1000	1000	1000
Carr	.....	19294	915	1500	4500	4500	225	225	79	79	630	630	260	260	55	1250	1250	1250
Duke Memorial	.....	21273	25269	2193	5700	5700	313	313	100	100	798	798	714	714	71	3250	3250	3250
Duke's Chapel	.....	3360	2413	2190	2700	2700	135	135	47	47	374	374	86	86	31	400	400	400
Lakewood	.....	2156	800	276	2800	2800	100	100	35	35	280	280	90	90	25	295	295	295
Maybrook-Massey	.....	19000	994	735	4235	4240	216	216	74	74	588	588	160	160	30	400	400	400
St. Paul	.....	3641	19269	187	1550	1550	96	96	31	31	961	961	582	582	53	500	500	500
Trinity	.....	2684	617	189	1550	1550	78	78	29	29	217	217	80	80	12	150	150	150
Durham Circuit	.....	5550	912	396	900	1400	45	45	16	16	126	126	47	47	23	250	250	250
Eno	.....	1050	680	279	1800	1800	90	90	31	31	952	952	180	180	25	270	270	270
Fairview	.....	681	2137	760	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	328	328	53	500	500	500
Graham	.....	7500	1067	355	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	280	91	91	25	3025	3025	3031
Haw River	.....	15750	1067	246	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	582	582	53	3025	3025	3031
Hillsboro	.....	2045	500	399	2800	2800	140	140	49	49	392	392	82	82	35	784	784	784
Leasburg	.....	20000	2410	348	4000	4000	220	220	60	60	560	560	150	150	19	150	150	150
Mebane	.....	22550	712	351	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	89	89	30	380	380	380
Milton	.....	8800	960	611	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	101	101	37	751	751	751
Mt. Hermon	.....	3715	203	154	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	280	68	68	25	300	300	289
Mt. Tirzah	.....	5082	456	270	2700	2700	135	135	47	47	378	378	79	79	33	503	503	503
Orange	.....	1151	215	370	3500	3500	176	176	62	62	489	489	141	141	44	650	650	650
Person	.....	14362	500	300	3300	3300	165	165	58	58	462	462	108	108	33	400	400	400
Pittsboro	.....	7843	166	1350	1350	63	63	23	23	189	189	38	38	16	300	300	290	
Rougemont	.....	.....	29	176	1250	1250	62	62	21	21	175	175	41	41	15	115	115	100
Roxboro—Ca-Vel	.....	1683	4776	728	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	328	328	50	1600	1600	1600
Long Memorial	.....	8500	500	279	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	280	68	68	25	500	500	500
Roxboro Circuit	.....	2500	535	792	2800	2800	140	140	49	49	392	392	110	110	33	675	675	675
Saxapahaw	.....	25000	.....	500	3300	3300	165	165	58	58	462	462	158	158	33	1089	1089	1089
Swepsonville	.....	9650	1923	457	3500	3500	175	175	61	61	490	490	143	143	43	750	750	750
Yanceyville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	15876	358626	112598	26770	140095	140504	7150	7132	2412	2412	19614	19562	6074	6075	1714	33950	33950	33900

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffer- ing & Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Colleges and Schools	City and District Missionary Societies	M. R. P.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences	
Alamance	66			28				25	22	371		81		356				27		23337
Andrews-Fletcher's			37							30				123				11		2016
Bahama	115		61						6	189		64	76	293				30	31	23349
Brookdale			37				11			629		20		430				35		8613
Burlington: Davis Street			42	88				37	18					1003				43	133	36081
Burlington: Fountain Place									12			22		144				12		1908
Front Street			255	300			25	350	36	1530		150		1890				54	236	1164
Glen Raven			375							196		39		400				26		11487
Webb Ave.	100		175	55						309		50		578				64		9005
West Burlington			52	28			9	24	15	300		50		469				29	40	26550
Burlington Circuit	68		26	48				30	13	128		10	74	378				25	25	30974
Butner			7	8						15				26						29206
Brynium			25	11	10		10	28	10	280		56		26				28	11	7114
Carboro										236		50		342				30	45	8378
Cedar Grove			67	63					24	529				497				28	59	7950
Chapel Hill		75		167	36			41		664		50		674	250			100		15548
Durham: Asbury			48	56						320				125	200			45	30	21181
Bethany			24							82				503	200			20		15809
Branson			4	5						180				935	125			30	10	7316
Calvary			88	30			20		25	646		41		855	300			45		13283
Calvary	35	90	15							447		52		910	200			20		32204
Duke Memorial	464		193	297			7	72	57	3254		514		2455	4667	2015		57	110	73722
Duke's Chapel			21							227		17		300				27		8758
Lakewood	145		18	32			12	40	10	150		50						28		8025
Maybrook-Massey										30										1544
St. Paul		30	4	18				22		78				287				42		25187
Trinity			222	81			42	115		1309				2168	4716	500		55	143	43050
Durham Circuit		110	26	33	19	8	4	35	5	90		27		283	22	10		15	35	11040
Eno	24		5	7			5	15	5	20		5		165				18		5859
Fairview	31		135	22			10	55	20	345		100		714	100			80	66	5565
Graham	43	550								42				271				20		12077
Haw River										165		78	80	320				30	40	11473
Hillsboro				22				76		281		41	71	286				28	35	22080
Leasburg								15		90				480				40	37	7927
Mebane			42	50						373		127		310				24		30943
Milton										547				373				30	15	7536
Mt. Hermon	72	300	80	50				20	15	57				238				27		16470
Mt. Tirzah			50							98				278				35		7276
Orange			177	61			16	5		315		58	65	278				33	32	10497
Person				21				36		798				379						7458
Pittsboro							10	15		44				135						20487
Roxboro																				2334
Roxboro—Ca-Vel		100	96					71		1191		65		177				40		9712
Long Memorial			15	14			5			104		22		403				20		18858
Roxboro Circuit									25	177				590				38		12749
Saxapahaw									12	230		40		502				33	40	8338
Swepsonville	65	50							5	723		45								3185
Yanceyville		143		176	81															18987
Totals	1378	3548	1675	1915	212	90	166	1132	340	17881		1889	366	23570	13330	4485	1372	1194	2471	802483

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Full Members —active & inactive reported last year	From Prop. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
Ahoskie	3	26	31	307	45	3	20	1	1	19	300	55	355	1	1	25	23	85	40	37	133	343	283
Aulander	4	1	4	208	1	2	5	2	2	53	207	..	207	..	3	15	21	24	25	30	120	27	142
Bath	2	3	3	328	2	3	5	4	4	..	281	..	281	..	3	24	26	73	60	..	120	303	277
Belhaven .....	..	1	..	236	1	2	1	3	..	13	130	94	224	..	2	15	18	21	19	..	35	108	90
Chowan	3	19	..	255	15	..	19	4	2	9	277	..	277	..	4	34	..	67	38	..	67	191	191
Columbia	6	15	..	355	15	..	19	4	..	9	277	99	376	..	4	31	8	67	38	..	141	285	277
Creswell .....	..	..	..	380	12	..	..	3	..	1	298	90	388	..	5	30	..	56	73	..	75	234	234
Edenton .....	..	..	..	286	2	2	9	4	1	9	224	61	285	..	1	11	8	44	30	16	43	132	128
Elizabeth City—City Road	6	22	37	577	21	2	8	9	5	17	496	81	577	2	1	14	18	29	63	..	117	321	233
First Church	20	16	34	1611	23	10	42	12	6	23	1254	383	1637	..	1	68	16	237	105	12	441	899	871
Gatesville	4	12	13	490	17	4	14	7	7	22	408	88	496	..	4	32	17	66	71	9	169	364	338
Hatteras	8	12	..	485	12	2	4	4	..	7	253	..	253	..	3	28	33	53	115	11	109	349	305
Hertford	4	2	..	515	2	2	5	3	1	12	508	492	502	1	1	28	20	73	39	47	86	293	226
Kenneakeet	18	..	..	366	7	..	..	4	..	7	362	..	362	..	3	35	37	34	73	..	107	286	249
Kitty Hawk	15	..	..	406	15	..	6	3	3	3	348	73	421	..	4	33	..	140	76	..	57	306	306
Manteo	12	14	8	517	22	10	20	5	2	11	468	83	551	..	1	22	27	90	51	26	109	325	272
Mattamuskeet .....	..	8	2	377	7	1	9	5	..	2	332	55	387	..	1	21	9	58	38	12	66	204	183
Moyock	3	14	6	531	13	1	6	3	..	2	374	172	546	..	4	28	19	85	62	8	162	364	337
Murfreesboro .....	..	..	..	386	12	4	10	..	..	5	325	82	407	..	4	35	8	83	69	..	88	283	275
North Gates	2	28	..	621	28	3	..	..	..	7	545	94	639	..	3	31	12	64	81	11	124	323	300
Pasquotank	7	21	..	751	21	7	3	5	6	11	652	118	770	2	4	42	35	109	117	7	178	488	446
Perquimans	5	9	..	685	5	2	7	6	..	7	583	102	685	1	5	45	42	75	125	..	239	526	484
Plymouth	1	..	..	456	3	1	5	1	1	12	416	35	451	..	1	17	19	76	16	..	46	174	155
Roper	5	1	21	437	68	..	..	..	..	..	419	78	497	..	5	33	33	96	77	12	104	355	310
South Camden .....	..	..	..	410	..	..	2	..	..	7	404	404	..	..	5	28	..	126	60	..	166	380	380
South Mills	9	15	25	700	20	10	..	4	1	5	654	67	721	..	3	39	17	86	131	..	251	534	507
Stumpy Point .....	..	..	..	514	1	..	..	..	..	7	511	..	511	1	3	25	..	67	58	17	121	288	271
Swan Quarter	1	9	11	533	11	4	3	2	4	4	463	82	545	..	3	31	17	66	72	..	106	292	275
Wanchese	10	35	46	446	36	..	..	..	7	4	403	70	473	..	1	25	55	85	75	15	205	355	285
Washington	14	25	45	1209	33	17	58	5	3	25	1093	191	1284	..	2	31	54	188	185	40	205	703	609
Williamston	4	9	19	399	11	4	15	1	7	15	362	44	406	..	2	18	..	94	60	..	94	263	263
Windsor	2	9	7	324	11	2	9	3	1	8	156	178	334	..	3	20	13	42	14	..	74	163	150
Totals	149	354	263	16111	495	100	283	122	48	322	13783	2714	16497	7	93	904	605	2533	2187	310	3957	10516	9601

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.			Number of Christian Advocates to Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
	S. S. (All Ages)	School Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	Av. Att. Additional School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number of Places		Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Personal Property, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
Ahoskie	130	18		15		60		30	Yes	173	1	56	148	1	45000	5000			
Aulander	80			12		45		1	Yes	150	3	40	100	4	25000	10000			
Bath	199					72		1	Yes	61	3	50	329	3	15000	3000			
Belhaven	80					44		1	Yes	314	2	74	1302	2	6000	5000			
Chowan	107	33		48		75		8	Yes	111	4	63	138	4	17000	4000			
Columbia	164			42		110		14	Yes	100	1	67	333	4	38000	4000			250
Creswell	125					66		12	Yes	85	4	11	90	5	13500	3000			
Edenton	68			12					Yes	92	1	62	576	1	25000	10000	2000		1800
Elizabeth City—City Road	150	54		37	59	62		11	Yes	200	1	108	600	1	50000	8000			
First Church	451	35		35		125		14	Yes	461	1	231	1004	1	200000	9550	20100		
Gatesville	205	28		94	15	113		15	Yes	107	4	114	1074	3	46000	9000			
Hatteras	260	15		35	25	72		8	Yes	243	3	83	158	3	31000	12000	450		1000
Hertford	113			12		61		4	Yes	23	1	115	1146	3	95000	9500	11047		150
Kenneakeet	112			88		90			Yes	100				3	20000	2000			1000
Kitty Hawk	214					123		14	Yes	394	2	51	443	5	80000	3500	300		4000
Manteo	221	20		35	50	110		8	Yes	310	1	89	768	4	40000	2000			
Matamuskeet	118					42		7	Yes	191	4	69	406	4	33000	4300			
Moyock	235			35	15	50		11	Yes	170	2	48	940	4	57100	6000			
Murfreesboro	179	12		26		48		11	Yes	290	4	85	100	4	65000	8000			18000
North Gates	318					25		24	Yes	625	3	62	263	3	42000	2000			
Pasquotank	168					120		13	Yes	447	4	84	12	4	37500	10000			600
Perquimans	305	30		30		133		5	Yes	447	4	84	12	4	37500	10000			
Plymouth	105			10		67		3	Yes	38	1	75	189	3	38000	5000			
Roper	203					141		2	Yes	337	5	112	605	5	35000	10000			3000
South Camden	210	48		35	10	98		20	Yes	576	3	63	297	3	27200	10000			2500
South Mills	375	120		60	30	160		11	Yes	365	4	97	405	4	78000	7000			1133
Stumpy Point	158			35		90		36	Yes	300	1	79	212	4	49000	5400	1000		383
Swan Quarter	184	10		20	15	150		27	Yes	1773	1	60	294	3	78000	11000	5000		800
Wanchese	190					65		11	Yes	125	2	89	735	2	35000	12000			
Washington	376			43	60	118		11	Yes	177	2	89	735	3	35000	12000			
Williamston	153			15		55		7	Yes	125	2	89	735	2	35000	12000			
Windsor	95	20			40	20		7	Yes	177	2	55	568	3	22000	9700			
Totals	6051	378		774	319	2610		330		8263	75	2441	13988	18	97144616	241450	39897		33616

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES							
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supl.—Apportioned	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Cont., & District Administration			World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid
															World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences			
Ahoskie		1428	2582	460	3500	3500	175	175	61	61	490	490	152	152	70	750	750	750		
Aulander		509	117		1550	1400	78	52	26	18	217	147	35	35	21	350	350	165		
Bath		280		303	2000	2000	100	60	35	35	280	195	65	12	40	450	450	350		
Behaven		250			2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	280	70	70	40	425	425	400		
Chowan		1470	92		1500	1500	75	75	26	26	210	210	69	69	30	350	350	350		
Columbia		375	565	220	2700	2700	135	135	47	47	378	378	85	85	54	407	407	407		
Creswell		629	89	197	1000	1000	50	50	18	18	140	140	37	37	20	125	125	125		
Edenton	900	3685	646	193	2500	2500	125	125	44	44	350	350	51	51	50	625	625	625		
Elizabeth City—City Road		1052	2160	606	3200	3200	64	64	56	56	448	448	169	169	64	700	700	700		
First Church	1000	1842	8044	2977	5000	5000	250	250	88	88	700	700	221	221	100	2133	2133	2133		
Gatesville		10729	1522	575	2700	2700	135	135	48	48	378	378	101	101	54	632	632	632		
Hatteras		268		471	1200	1200	60	60	23	23	152	152	36	36	24	300	300	245		
Hertford	400	636	1172	396	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	191	191	72	672	672	672		
Kenneakeet		250		340	1600	1600	80	80	28	28	224	180	40	40	28	400	400	246		
Kitty Hawk		286	276		1351	2250	113	113	39	39	315	315				475	475	492		
Manteo	1250	3386	1185	1453	2750	2750	138	138	35	35	385	385	111	111	55	600	600	600		
Mattamuskeet		2400	285	218	1500	1500	75	75	25	25	210	210	55	55	30	350	350	350		
Moyock		2750	530	670	2625	2625	130	130	44	44	367	367	76	76	52	353	353	335		
Murfreesboro		4775	398	1068	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	85	85	48	533	533	533		
North Gates		2500	325	1640	2500	2500	125	125	50	50	350	350	97	97	50	625	625	625		
Pasquotank		700	1375	438	2500	2500	135	135	44	44	350	154			50	477	477	320		
Perquimans		11098	454	377	2700	2700	135	135	47	47	378	378	166	166	55	750	750	750		
Plymouth		185	1276	374	3400	3400	171	171	59	59	475	475	149	149	68	600	600	605		
Roper		8755	971	246	2400	2460	120	120	42	42	336	336	76	76	48	576	576	576		
South Camden	1969	10713	632	263	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	79	79	48	576	576	377		
South Mills	1953	10000	2000	500	2600	2600	130	130	46	46	364	364	76	76	52	550	550	550		
Stumpy Point		5068	534	397	1750	1657	88	88	31	31	245	235	58	58	35	300	300	300		
Swan Quarter		575	707	315	2400	1440	120	120	42	42	336	336	73	73	48	350	350	350		
Wanchese		3987	421	331	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	280	83	83	24	450	450	450		
Washington		2625	4058	300	4500	4500	225	225	79	79	630	630	260	260	90	1772	1772	1772		
Williamston		8152	1771	198	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	91	91	61	415	415	415		
Windsor		1382	625	172	2300	2300	115	115	40	40	322	322	50	50	46	425	425	425		
Totals		7712	102740	34812	16452	80085	78832	3907	3841	1364	1356	11186	10781	3012	2954	1571	18297	18297	17480	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to Am. Conf. Peace, Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dbc. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL
Ahoskie		375	56	28		10	19	20	10	242		118	30	546	423		35	125	98	11775
Anander			41							80				175			10	10	318	3126
Bath			100	33					5	147		7	60	105				85		3665
Belhaven				14										245			20	15		3700
Chowan			12	25			13		10	173		60	61	243	165		15	75		4917
Columbia	4	100	20	28				34	5	241		21	20	296			27	63		5825
Creswell			9	8						41			32	130			10			2581
Edenton			25	7				13	6	212		20	225				25	16		9925
Elizabeth City—City Road	16	191	7											590	135		32	200		10300
First Church		1267	78	55	93			35	10	599		32	62	1144	500		50	633		27085
Gatesville		100	45	51				83	5	467		125					27	190	65	18262
Hatteras			36	144				36		144		24	21				12	6		2758
Hertford			48	60		13		33		433		28		558	25		36	62		9152
Kenneakeet		115						19				16		169	35		16	40		3095
Kitty Hawk			66	25	8			10				53	17	293			23	15	776	6559
Manteo		95	143	53				30	14	421		34		360	334		28	15		12875
Mattamuskeet		22	28	18			13	14	6	108		20	24	192	41		15	13		5662
Moyock	13		27	22				10		106		45	71	257	58		26	29	4353	12656
Murfreesboro			20	15					25	1886		35	35	239	250		24	20		10468
North Gates		58	25	32								22	85	341			49	235	277	10207
Pasquotank	50	49	13	119		5			5	164		70	39	589			25	31		7203
Perquimans	48		64	15	117					476		56		557			26	24		17621
Plymouth				17						206		61	50	527			34		10	7747
Roper												10	68	287			24	25		14324
South Camden	22	62	2			5	5	20	13	133		35	42	277	5		24	61	83	17774
South Mills				25						150		14	25	266	210		26	50		13018
Stumpy Point		65	14	11						154		20	204				17	11	29	8947
Swan Quarter		175								67		57	73	256			24			4528
Wanchese								50		272		50	234	290			20	30	388	8891
Washington		475	65			10	5	15	35	624		50	41	900	700		45	37	100	17824
Williamston		239	41	8				9		170		43	41	318			30	93		15542
Windsor		212	33	31						185		55	40	209			23	67		6334
Totals	153	3646	1090	822	117	43	55	711	158	9742		1020	1120	10686	2881		738	2276	6497	320346

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP													
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Full Members reported last year	From Prof. of Faith —active & inactive	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members		Local Preachers		Number of Churches	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership	
											—active	—inactive	—active & inactive	—active & inactive										
Aberdeen-Vass	4	11	20	662	18	5	19	5	6	8	560	125	685	2	3	40	9	128	77	14	173	441	415	
Biscoe	4	11	20	823	13	1	16	11	6	12	628	628	729	3	3	32	12	139	83	15	191	457	445	
Broadway	...	6	...	731	11	1	9	7	6	2	599	130	729	...	3	25	16	83	80	...	183	392	373	
Caledonia	...	...	...	383	...	9	5	5	1	3	316	67	383	...	3	22	19	50	49	...	70	210	191
Carthage	4	2	...	736	6	5	6	4	7	5	540	197	737	1	3	32	64	75	125	14	179	489	411	
Cordova	6	3	...	322	23	2	10	4	4	2	237	112	349	...	3	20	...	58	51	...	79	208	208	
Ellerbe	4	24	22	355	18	3	13	2	6	11	606	275	881	...	3	36	...	86	109	...	132	363	363	
Eastover	3	24	3	439	24	12	8	4	15	41	294	125	419	...	3	31	47	146	70	...	166	407	407	
Fayetteville Circuit	7	32	35	628	43	5	25	4	16	41	547	114	661	...	3	25	...	121	79	...	258	573	489	
Fayetteville: Haymount	24	12	28	1706	19	15	49	10	16	33	1224	505	1729	...	1	10	30	80	40	...	150	310	280	
Hay Street	...	...	...	777	3	...	6	...	...	...	210	68	278	...	1	17	...	209	114	...	303	727	717
Johnson Memorial	1	3	...	860	32	4	19	4	4	8	896	23	83	...	3	41	23	97	43	...	234	597	557	
Person Street-Calvary	2	32	8	860	32	5	9	4	4	26	948	218	218	...	2	17	5	115	42	...	80	254	254	
Wesley Heights-Gardner	1	18	...	222	18	5	6	3	4	2	248	92	570	...	4	23	...	104	97	...	141	310	305	
Glendon	...	4	12	598	3	...	3	...	...	...	610	157	767	...	1	32	30	150	94	...	144	377	377
Goldston	7	10	24	1101	10	1	13	4	2	105	850	164	1013	...	4	35	3	146	127	...	200	517	479	
Hamlet	...	...	...	775	6	6	6	4	3	84	462	130	582	...	1	29	16	150	68	...	187	489	489
Laurel Hill	12	7	...	670	7	2	21	4	4	3	116	702	84	...	4	33	22	105	56	...	240	535	497	
Laurinburg	...	...	...	879	7	3	21	4	4	19	186	65	251	...	1	33	...	96	45	...	257	141	141
Laurinburg	...	...	...	259	4	2	11	2	5	3	186	65	251	...	1	33	...	96	45	...	257	141	141
Maxton	1	2	...	484	10	2	10	6	3	14	445	38	483	...	2	23	31	64	58	...	143	331	288	
Mt. Gilead	6	8	...	506	20	3	2	7	1	8	305	207	512	...	1	42	...	63	103	...	168	432	351	
Mt. Gilead Circuit	...	20	...	622	10	3	6	6	3	12	614	614	614	...	5	33	65	82	133	...	188	432	351	
Parkton	12	13	6	368	13	6	6	4	3	21	312	56	368	...	4	33	...	121	35	...	168	432	351	
Pinebluff	...	9	9	671	5	25	6	6	4	21	486	200	636	...	1	30	26	105	56	...	240	535	497	
Raeford	15	5	...	400	13	9	18	7	1	11	436	75	421	...	2	30	17	105	56	...	240	535	497	
Red Springs	9	6	...	400	13	9	18	7	1	11	436	75	421	...	2	30	17	105	56	...	240	535	497	
Robedell	...	...	...	526	4	2	11	6	3	442	85	537	...	1	13	16	120	125	...	165	443	443	
Robbins	4	2	...	337	6	4	7	6	6	3	442	85	537	...	1	15	57	99	53	...	146	380	313	
Robbins	...	...	...	531	41	12	12	5	5	322	20	342	...	1	1	22	32	96	...	175	385	385	
Robbins Circuit	1	35	...	531	41	12	12	5	5	322	20	342	...	1	1	22	32	96	...	175	385	385		
Rockingham—First Church	22	18	15	998	20	12	32	6	7	8	442	127	569	...	4	27	50	145	61	...	271	629	504	
East Rockingham	7	17	...	593	15	10	10	7	7	10	505	99	604	...	1	27	50	145	61	...	271	629	504	
West Rockingham	6	7	1	724	20	2	8	2	7	10	505	99	604	...	4	31	22	126	130	...	287	574	574	
Rowland	11	18	...	531	18	6	8	8	2	6	642	104	746	...	4	33	22	132	193	...	6	217	603	
Rowland	...	...	...	495	16	1	6	9	3	16	430	105	535	...	2	15	41	39	25	...	109	229	188
*St. Johns-Gibson	11	9	...	495	16	1	6	9	3	16	430	105	535	...	2	15	41	39	25	...	109	229	188	
*St. Pauls	3	30	...	1247	37	13	30	10	12	28	440	120	560	...	3	18	21	52	52	...	13	110	266	
*St. Pauls	15	26	21	681	1	7	12	12	3	16	440	120	560	...	3	18	21	52	52	...	13	110	266	
Sanford-Steele St.	9	5	41	681	1	7	12	12	3	16	440	120	560	...	3	18	21	52	52	...	13	110	266	
Jonesboro Heights	8	6	6	685	16	2	8	4	2	14	575	116	691	...	1	33	58	96	90	...	208	505	427	
Siler City	...	11	...	554	20	4	4	3	4	4	536	35	571	...	6	39	132	102	102	...	244	517	517	
Siler City Circuit	...	6	6	415	6	9	10	5	15	300	116	416	...	4	27	17	77	66	...	16	95	298		
Stedman	11	6	7	446	9	9	8	5	5	15	300	116	416	...	4	27	17	77	66	...	16	95	298	
Troy	...	22	1	568	22	2	2	2	1	14	388	60	448	...	1	20	15	75	46	...	134	305	275	
Troy Circuit	...	2	28	597	12	1	2	2	1	4	463	121	605	...	6	39	...	127	135	...	198	499	499	
West End	2	12	28	597	12	1	2	2	1	4	463	121	605	...	6	39	...	127	135	...	198	499	499	
Totals	233	507	321	25771	636	177	981	195	157	819	21286	5108	26394	12	119	1284	765	4415	3526	463	6975	17428	16200	
																							*St. Pauls received from Wilmington District	

*St. Pauls received from Wilmington District

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS				
	Av. Attendance at S. B. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church— School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church— School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church— School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Scholars	Meth. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Scholars	Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	W. S. C. S.			Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furni- ture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses	
				Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)								Amount paid for Local Work							
Aberdeen-Vass	286		17		95	122		17	Yes		2	125	288	5	84000	5000		600	
Biscoe	260				122	13		13	Yes		2	115	797	1	54000	15000			
Broadway	190	25	58	40	14	11		12	Yes	126	2	49	115	1	35000	1000	2300		
Caledonia	150				48	48		6	Yes		3	87	201		20500	8000			
Carthage	204	14	44	10	55	55		18	Yes	74	3	159	1162	1	67000	10000			
Cordovia	143				55	55		18	Yes		3	56	1176	1	14000	12000			
Ellerbe	244				58	58		18	Yes	12	3	65	883	1	17500	8000	10000		
Eastover	274	35	49	41	147	147		21	Yes		2	63	862	3	23000	15000		3750	
Fayetteville Circuit	285				165	165		34	No	195	2	125	509	2	50000	16500	5426		
Fayetteville: Haymount	165	12			55	55		15	Yes		1	70		10	15000	9000	25000		
Hay Street	386	35	65	85	102	102		13	Yes	319	1	314	690		9000	25000	10000		
Johnson Memorial	337				119	119		4	Yes	327	3	113	32	2	81000	7500		17500	
Person Street-Calvary	191				150	150		4	Yes	2	3	40	179	1	29000	2700	7000	6000	
Wesley Heights-Gardner	187				73	73		3	Yes	51	1	15		1	18000	4000			
Glendon	214				100	100		10	No		4	98	714		90000	15000			
Hamlet	206				123	123		7	Yes	664	4	99	113	1	41000	5000	12000		
Laurel Hill	363	109	85	169	123	123		6	Yes		4	215	5591		75000	10000			
Laurinburg	265				27	27		4	Yes	128	1	197	271	1	45000	7000			
Maxton	75				27	27		8	Yes	108	1	80	125		52000	6000			
Mt. Gilead	153	23			45	45		10	Yes		2	28	213		24000	7000		5200	
Mt. Gilead Circuit	214				26	26		10	Yes	180	2	85	760		35500	4000		750	
Parkton	221				131	131		10	Yes	152	2	100	800		23700	4500	53500		
Pinebluff	196				100	100		10	Yes		3	72	330	1	12000	4000	4000		
Raeford	196				100	100		10	Yes		2	66	1152		50000	25000	5750		
Red Springs	94	20	15	35	78	78		10	Yes	50	3	72	330	1	16000	7500		800	
Robberson	280	22			93	93		4	Yes		3	100	760		33500	3500	5750	6000	
Robbins	170				100	100		10	Yes		2	62	105	1	35000	3500			
Robberson	280				142	142		13	Yes	236	2	124	491	1	80000	15000		14000	
Rockingham—First Church	290				258	258		17	Yes		3	94	353		98500	6000			
Rockingham	420	20	85	58	162	162		23	Yes		3	100	760		34000	13000			
East Rockingham	353				96	96		13	Yes		2	87	98	2	43500	4500			
West Rockingham	112				23	23		11	Yes	50	2	87	98	1	42000	8000			
Rowland	141				23	23		14	Yes		3	48	525		40000	3000		1500	
*St. Johns-Gibson	141				23	23		14	Yes		3	48	525		40000	3000			
*St. Pauls	194	45	35	25	210	210		30	Yes	60	3	205	2997	1	14000	20000			
Sanford—Steele St.	292	18	30	40	105	105		12	Yes	249	1	144	536		34000	10000	7000	3000	
Jonesboro Heights	233				115	115		6	Yes		2	125	2140	1	55000	16000			
Siler City	225	10	30	25	72	72		12	Yes		6	128	729		40000	6000	15000		
Siler City Circuit	300				100	100		12	Yes		6	95	107		40000	4000			
Stedman	220				80	80		5	Yes	400	1	97	1300		95000	15000			
Troy	170				34	34		22	No		4	60	122	1	36800	5000			
Troy Circuit	275	44			50	50		11	Yes		2	54			20850	2000	500	150	
West End	248	30	60	33	50	50		12	Yes		2	54		1	20850	2000			
Totals	9787	233	1147	544	3791	4751		475		4068	95	4163	29707	37	124	1947700	389700	157476	59850

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES			
	Paid on Principal	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Suppl.—Apportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid
Aberdeen-Vass		4443	1290	723	3600	3600	180	180	64	64	504	504	145	145	36	960	960	959
Bisbee		1100	1568	611	3200	3200	160	160	56	56	448	448	145	145	22	600	600	600
Broadway		172	1242	299	2350	2350	118	118	43	43	329	329	83	83	24	406	406	405
Caledonia		2450	300	412	2300	2333	112	112	40	40	325	325	82	82	22	200	200	200
Carthage		15000	775	414	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	133	133	40	1000	1000	1000
Cordova		3481	137	482	2825	2825	141	141	49	49	396	396	40	40	28	384	384	385
Ellerbe		1818	805	565	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	97	97	30	700	700	700
Eastover	3019	1973	436	361	2900	2900	145	145	52	52	406	406	97	97	29	526	526	525
Fayetteville Circuit	2360	1079	1225	408	3500	3500	175	175	61	61	490	490	117	117	33	900	900	900
Fayetteville; Haymount		3445	1707	226	3350	3350	167	167	59	59	469	469	110	110	33	800	800	800
Hay Street		1118	11055	2676	5400	5400	270	270	95	95	756	756	588	588	54	2400	2400	2400
Johnson Memorial	100	154	152	320	700	700	35	35	12	12	98	98	7	7	2	250	250	250
Person Street-Calvary		29200	750	523	3200	3200	159	159	54	54	446	446	83	83	32	380	380	380
Wesley Heights-Gardner	12394		301	279	1200	1200	50	50	18	18	140	140	56	56	12	170	170	170
Glendon		538	598	219	1320	1320	66	66	23	23	185	185	72	72	13	286	286	285
Goldston		16000	532	350	2620	2625	129	129	46	46	364	359	153	153	17	326	326	308
Hamlet		5300	1180	880	4250	4250	213	213	75	75	595	595	153	153	43	1100	1100	1100
Laurel Hill		345	1355	1106	4200	4200	210	210	74	74	588	588	207	207	42	1250	1250	1250
Laurinburg		5821	808	298	2800	2800	140	140	49	49	392	392	97	97	28	262	262	261
Maxton		375	841	348	3750	3750	188	188	66	66	525	525	116	116	38	1000	1000	1000
Mt. Gilead		3040	239	125	1640	1640	84	84	30	30	232	232	50	50	18	250	250	250
Mt. Gilead Circuit	800	60	565	311	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	89	89	30	604	604	605
Parlinton	150			320	2300	2300	115	115	40	40	322	322	63	63	23	382	382	382
Pinebluff				340	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	120	120	40	600	600	600
Red Springs		26286	1730	256	3300	3300	165	165	58	58	462	462	108	108	33	424	424	425
Robertell		412	307	750	2050	2050	97	97	34	34	273	273	63	63	20	280	280	280
Robbins	800	1500	1379	553	3300	3300	165	165	58	58	462	462	109	109	33	500	500	500
Robbins Circuit		6100	190	340	2000	1800	91	91	32	32	254	254	59	59	19	200	200	201
Rockingham—First Church		4000	2000	500	4500	4500	252	252	79	79	630	630	246	246	45	2000	2000	2020
Rockingham		17500	1300	975	3060	3060	149	149	55	55	430	430	76	76	31	400	400	375
East Rockingham		1883	1182	766	2800	2800	140	140	49	49	392	392	139	139	36	910	910	911
West Rockingham		1987	260	270	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	109	109	30	400	400	400
Rowland				267	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	108	108	30	400	400	400
*St. Johns-Gibson	2906	705	526	380	3150	3150	158	158	55	55	441	441	120	120	32	400	400	400
*St. Pauls		3040		1042	4750	4750	237	237	83	83	665	665	373	373	42	1900	1900	1900
Sanford—Steele St.	400	6018	5995	440	3200	3200	176	176	64	64	588	588	189	189	42	1126	1126	1125
Jonesboro Heights		20000	1100	120	3500	4200	210	210	74	74	588	588	189	189	42	1126	1126	1125
Siler City		15000	280	432	2310	2310	116	116	40	40	323	323	75	75	23	376	376	375
Siler City Circuit	500	325	1202	700	4224	2225	122	122	33	33	312	312	52	52	22	520	520	519
Stedman		1220	135	687	1370	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	175	175	40	1200	1200	1200
Troy	300	300	1305	687	1370	1370	69	69	25	25	191	191	49	49	14	200	200	200
Troy Circuit	241	315	541	844	1525	1525	77	77	28	28	214	214	47	47	16	136	136	217
West End				23310	127024	127533	6411	6411	2223	2223	17809	17804	5081	5077	1281	28674	28674	28731
Totals		23964	217433	46428	23310	127024	127533	6411	6411	2223	17809	17804	5081	5077	1281	28674	28674	28731

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT										M. R. F.	City and District Mission Societies	Scolioes and Colleges	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Hospitals	Wesley Foundation	W. N. S. G.—W. S. G. (Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers)	Have Relations Sunday	Methodist Youth Fund	Church School	Metho list Student Day	An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget	Special Gifts to Suffering and Service, Etc.	Fellowship of Week of Dedication	Advance Fund	Special Gifts to World Service	GRAND TOTAL
	45	175	152	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Aberdeen-Yass	..	80	70	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Biscoe	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Broadway	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Caledonia	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Carthage	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Cordova	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Ellerbe	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Pastover	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Fayetteville Circuit	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Fayetteville; Haymount	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Hay Street	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Johnson Memorial	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Pearson Street-Calvary	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Wesley Heights-Gardner	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Glendon	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Goldston	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Hamlet	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Laurel Hill	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Laurinburg	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Maxton	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Mt. Carmel	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Mt. Gilgoad	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Parkton	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Pinebluff	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Redford	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Red Springs	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Robersdell	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Robbins	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Robbins Circuit	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Rockingham—First Church	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
East Rockingham	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
West Rockingham	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Rowland	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
St. Johns-Gibson	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
St. Pauls	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Stanford—Steele St.	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Jonesboro Heights	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Siler City	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Siler City Circuit	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Stedman	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Troy	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Troy Circuit	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
West End	36	242	20	505	67	67	67	499	54	135	12	25	23	10	6	152	80	45	20
Totals	480	3636	2022	2677	2677	2677	2677	2677	2677	2677	1288	1931	6055	19262	3173	1513	135	16444	96	1058	71	154	42	18	10	123	50	480	560277

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP														
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Baptized children	Full Members reported last year	—active & inactive	From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	—active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
Atlantic	3	3	1	1	244	338	1	3	1	1	2	3	202	42	244	1	3	23	12	89	48	6	51	229	211
Aurora	8	1	22	331	339	399	3	3	3	2	2	3	322	77	399	..	2	26	15	93	49	16	106	289	274
Ayden	20	27	48	771	39	331	4	3	4	15	5	17	266	68	334	..	2	17	14	71	44	16	120	282	252
Beaufort	3	41	7	104	45	189	18	18	93	6	5	17	730	79	809	..	4	33	50	208	107	40	132	570	480
Beaufort Circuit	5	10	9	638	12	638	12	2	3	5	2	4	213	28	241	..	4	32	2	143	80	..	151	408	406
Dover	4	15	10	679	16	679	16	3	3	5	5	4	470	186	656	..	5	32	5	118	102	..	152	413	404
Fremont	15	15	15	213	44	1578	44	15	10	2	2	37	170	34	677	..	4	36	52	151	235	155	115	744	537
Goldsboro—Daniel's Memorial St. Paul	17	20	17	1578	44	1578	44	15	67	17	20	50	1460	157	1617	2	1	51	75	261	147	68	411	1013	870
Goldsboro Circuit	1	22	20	658	22	658	22	14	14	6	17	108	425	155	580	..	4	42	3	148	99	22	216	530	505
Greenville; Jarvis Memorial	29	20	91	1742	43	1742	43	14	72	7	14	196	1420	334	1754	..	4	49	110	311	283	25	466	1244	1109
Griffon	5	19	24	315	21	315	21	1	4	4	1	6	294	36	330	..	3	21	11	65	71	..	90	258	247
Grimesland	15	15	27	708	15	708	15	3	5	4	7	6	398	100	498	..	4	35	152	139	..	..	129	455	455
Hookerton	15	27	27	1509	29	1509	29	7	65	13	9	34	1294	260	1554	..	3	24	40	220	147	78	219	455	455
Kinston—Queen Street	5	68	1	770	68	770	68	7	10	6	2	22	724	101	825	..	5	169	40	287	163	72	346	977	865
La Grange	1	1	1	217	217	217	1	2	2	6	2	22	724	101	825	..	1	37	33	183	180	15	188	636	588
Marshallberg	14	6	27	800	9	800	9	1	6	6	1	14	545	250	795	..	1	11	10	30	26	12	182	476	450
Morehead City—First Church	15	20	64	344	20	344	20	5	13	1	4	6	260	111	371	1	1	38	14	168	62	12	182	476	450
Morehead Circuit	10	10	10	661	18	661	18	5	18	5	13	16	576	105	681	..	2	30	35	206	117	15	120	513	478
Mt. Olive	10	45	10	1053	45	1053	45	12	5	8	1	13	849	244	1093	..	6	53	3	201	228	5	265	490	462
Mt. Olive Circuit	21	7	87	1469	16	1469	16	4	63	11	5	48	1179	309	1488	2	1	63	27	254	92	30	204	670	613
New Bern—Centenary	6	17	6	510	17	510	17	4	8	2	7	3	527	527	527	..	5	38	148	126	..	..	156	468	468
Newport	3	1	30	279	8	279	8	2	2	3	2	3	200	83	283	..	1	11	42	51	..	..	55	159	159
Ocracoke	9	30	41	411	31	411	31	11	18	3	7	4	360	100	460	1	3	25	24	64	60	29	113	315	262
Oriental	5	5	18	421	18	421	18	6	10	2	9	16	302	134	437	..	4	32	141	117	16	100	406	390	
Pikeville	6	41	8	633	18	633	18	5	5	2	5	8	457	232	689	1	5	39	30	190	105	125	489	459	
Riverside-Bridgeton	3	8	8	816	8	816	8	2	5	1	2	2	701	121	822	..	6	43	23	175	97	174	512	489	
Seven Springs	14	14	14	689	14	689	14	2	5	1	3	5	513	188	701	..	6	42	26	155	179	145	521	521	
Snow Hill	3	11	11	656	10	656	10	4	9	1	2	6	551	119	670	..	4	32	110	133	..	155	456	430	
Stonewall	4	13	33	333	15	333	15	2	4	2	2	2	356	350	350	..	5	26	16	98	101	..	109	350	334
Straits	17	17	17	405	17	405	17	2	1	4	4	4	283	134	417	2	4	33	115	91	..	168	407	407	
Trenton	6	16	16	773	19	773	19	1	3	1	2	1	613	178	791	..	6	39	150	99	..	95	383	383	
Vanceboro	12	32	32	560	33	560	33	3	3	1	7	18	451	134	585	..	3	41	162	126	..	139	458	458	
Walstonburg	1	1	1	298	12	298	12	2	4	2	2	5	275	22	297	3	3	27	4	139	130	70	370	366	
Totals	216	594	441	22518	715	22518	715	163	555	149	111	577	18743	4371	23114	13	117	1187	687	5207	3941	558	5825	17405	16160

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			Number of Christian Advocates to Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	S. S. (All Ages)		School—Children		School—Youth		School—Adults		Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number of Subscribers to	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bridges, Equipment, Personages and Current Expenses																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	Av. Attendance at Meetings of Church	Av. Att. Additional School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Atlantic	167	51	21	33	45	1	Yes	115	31	67	702	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Wesley Foundation											M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL				
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S.—W. S. G. (Conf. Treasurers)	Hospitals					Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies
Atlantic				19				45	2	114	80		196	223		16	18	24	6746
Aurora			19	10			12	5	25	185	15		383	102		30	126	331	9960
Ayden			68	102						321	60		452			31			11851
Beaufort			123	36				108		442	25		884	1018		44	30		16246
Beaufort Circuit		38									69		152			11	29		9558
Dover			20	20				32			44	79	318	497		28			7347
Fremont	21		40	109			15	37		189	32					28			144
Goldsboro—Daniel's Memorial	30	250				25		26		988	45					39			13350
St. Paul			48	50				13	10	163	100		1816	500		50	365		29745
Goldsboro Circuit	200		261	127			40	20		321	20	350	345			30	150		27252
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	17	900	32	64	420			200	56	1870	17	66	1409			50	200	118	30639
Gritton			322	320			135			171	17	50	276	70		22	47		4759
Grimesland			33	5						101	79	50	455			21	24		8002
Hookerton	119		10	27		4	20	123	10	386	44		1731	490		27		105	36406
Kinston—Queen Street		1311	151	160				35	10	1860	103			207		51	325	5243	45783
La Grange			62	50				50		165	42		316	207		32	97	8487	
Marshallberg			20	20						90	20		306	20		25	15	20	5705
Morehead City—First Church	54		30	433			10	75	25	864	60	150	968	1700		40	200	427	49912
Morehead Circuit			10	4				14	10	5	109		225	117		21	136	7	11483
Mt. Olive Circuit			46	65			10	20	5	549	25	50	555			33	135		41140
Mt. Olive Circuit			76	103			30	72	17	438	50	50	542	100		30	116		12677
New Bern—Centenary		137	178	139			10	27	19	2022	90		1319	1000		45	215	718	28870
Newport			22	22				15		275	26					24	11		4814
Ocracoke			8	20					10	128	10	50	215	140		15	12	115	3758
Oriental			17	28						130	40	40	165			18	27		9424
Pikeville		25	30	65		10	13	40	10	103	43	64	255	270		24	108		25886
Pink Hill			33					20		100	7		260			25			6655
Riverside—Bridgeton										214	39		325	100		25			6195
Seven Springs			8					25		58	4	62	250			21	108		5064
Snow Hill			17	27						215						30	50		26481
Stonewall	56												414	900		30	10		5806
Strats				20						95	8		365	50		21			15859
Trenton			20							120	20		422			30	30		6678
Vanceboro			10					20	8	150	14	60	245	300		15	85		5171
Walstonburg										45	61					15	115		3177
Totals	497	2661	1664	2033	420	100	380	1242	232	12872	500	1316	1176	16474	8011	930	3170	7108	548360

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP													
	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Baptized children	Full Members reported last year	— active & inactive	From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members		Total Full Members — active & inactive		Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers						
												— active	— inactive	— active & inactive	Teachers			Nurses Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
Apex	1	6	8	426	5	2	3	6	4	22	19	257	137	394	1	3	34	8	75	112	159	388	380	
Bailey	1	25		280	8	1	3	5	3	7	8	390	61	451		2	19		107	79	112	317	317	
Benson	1	1		431	1	7	1	3	3	7	8	325	43	278		2	18		91	52	109	271	271	
Cary	6	10		328	13	1	7	11	3	2	43	382	56	438		1	1	18	142	52	136	368	348	
Clayton	5	10		655	15	3	1	6	3	2	11	588	58	646	1	1	1	24	58	43	88	231	207	
Creedmoor	5	10		609	14	3	2	8	5	4	11	588	74	662		2	37	18	87	86	166	391	373	
Dunn	5	5	18	454	9	2	7	22	4	8	25	515	96	611		2	24	18	58	56	165	339	306	
Erwin	8	6		644	25	19	9	7	8	3	9	561	107	684		5	26	19	38	64	188	335	316	
Four Oaks	3	8		518	8	7	3	96	3	2	8	425	100	525	1	5	40	6	124	119	55	166	510	449
Franklinton	3	8		522	17	7	7	13	3	4	9	411	47	458		1	13	13	69	55	114	295	251	
Fuquay	2	15		886	41	9	19	4	4	4	8	602	106	708		1	1	21	63	58	153	325	292	
Garner	6	24	24	641	37	25	14	3	14	3	26	905	300	1205		3	4	42	78	140	202	619	544	
Granville	5	37	65	1169	23	8	59	13	3	15	26	905	300	1205		1	3	33	35	128	181	40	202	619
Henderson—First Church	10	11		327	9	8	7	2	4	2	2	230	113	343	1	2	1	36	162	108	30	428	832	772
City Road-White Memorial	2	10	13	461	7	5	24	4	1	4	15	392	85	477		2	20	36	105	105	5	170	386	345
Kipling	3	7	8	316	14	16	11	5	3	1	9	308	37	345		1	33	33	93	135	152	413	413	
Lillington	12	18	25	485	2	11	3	11	3	3	8	470	10	480		2	18	16	49	30	5	93	211	190
Louisburg	4			604	20	6	5	5	3	1	8	344	270	614	1	1	14	6	52	21	71	164	158	
Louisburg Circuit		20		1014	32	2	6	7	6	7	8	344	270	614		5	4	18	67	82	97	264	264	
Mamers	6	32		522	11	6	8	2	2	7	8	699	339	1038		4	5	35	196	181	212	624	624	
Millbrook	1	9	7	470	13	2	4	4	5	6	43	404	31	435		4	26	23	93	79	182	408	380	
Monroe	1			498	9	5	4	3	4	3	6	409	102	511	2	4	31	31	73	66	89	289	257	
Mt. Pleasant	9			737	13	1	3	1	1	2	4	702	50	752		6	3	26	126	106	207	465	465	
Newton Grove	5	13		987	45	8	22	5	1	3	54	801	200	1001		6	50	50	95	87	262	749	749	
Oxford—First Church	10	45	40	745	19	4	9	4	9	8	6	749	97	846	1	4	30	50	95	87	113	395	325	
Oxford Circuit	18	1		345	13	3	7	4	9	8	6	749	97	846		1	4	25	31	66	66	246	215	
Princeton	4	13		3672	62	11	217	15	7	2	9	252	102	354		2	15	32	102	62	147	326	326	
Raleigh—Edenton Street	31	62		768	16	14	84	2	15	7	182	2785	972	3758	1	2	82	28	340	402	47	759	1658	
Fairmont	14	15		903	29	6	65	5	5	9	60	689	131	820		1	24	33	163	126	311	716	662	
Hayes-Barton	9	12		374	3	3	2	2	2	4	21	835	99	934		1	35	22	267	126	152	602	580	
Jenkins Memorial	3	2		1134	32	7	11	56	3	2	4	213	159	372		1	10	8	45	33	60	156	148	
Trinity	12	12	60	188	11	7	12	2	2	4	1	996	201	1197		1	40		237	88	247	652	612	
Westover-Pleasant Grove	11			364	3	2	7	4	2	7	21	131	78	209	1	2	19	30	49	46	35	194	155	
Selma	8	2		672	9	1	20	6	6	6	15	555	120	675		1	13	13	41	38	63	176	155	
Smithfield	8	9		634	7	1	3	3	3	3	6	630		630		1	40	15	120	64	115	364	339	
Stem	17			916	23	7	10	4	4	8	9	936		936		4	26	28	29	73	10	242	242	
Tar River	1	21		721	21	11	10	1	4	1	8	628	108	736		4	38	24	123	131	176	518	468	
Vance	1	1	6	509	4	3	11	3	5	5	29	343	147	490		2	31	57	127	119	137	471	414	
Zebulon-Wendell	1	1														4	24	16	71	70	7	335	312	
Totals	192	555	285	26369	668	214	789	165	150	867	21951	4907	26588	12	96	1137	737	4252	3815	423	6686	17050	15890	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS				
	S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in	Wac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in	Ch. Sch. Members joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)			Amount paid for Local Work	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Current Expenses	
Apex	194				25	12	130		4	Yes	87	3	76	340	1	25500	16000		5100	
Bailey	159				36	24	108		31	Yes		2	48	160	1	32000	6000			
Benson	159				26				8	Yes		1	105		2	64000	4000			
Cary	136				10		75		1	Yes		2	51	313	2	53000	8000			
Clayton	164				40				13	Yes		2	62	341	1	52000	5000			
Creedmoor	228				48		101		12	Yes		2	79	40	4	27000	5000			
Dunn	206				20		104		14	Yes	200	2	131	473	3	156000	20000	2800	5000	
Erwin	199				24		36		7	Yes	90	2	57	583		40000	1500			
Four Oaks	347				60		180		14	Yes	16	4	99	512	1	31500	6000	1200		
Franklinton	120				38		60		6	Yes	132	1	67	100	2	33500	8000			
Fuquay	150				10		55		17	Yes		1	71	378	2	80000	10000			
Garnet	425				15		119		41	Yes	95	2	103	133	4	78500	4500	1000	19400	
Granville	315				35		272		18	Yes		2	285	1890	4	185000	12000	17861	3000	
Henderson—First Church	481				45		81		11	Yes		2	50	457	1	24000	5000			
City Road—White Memorial	255				16		139		7	Yes		2	61	455	3	68000	16000			
Kipling	245				34		118		8	Yes	100	2	81	363	2	27500	18000		1000	
Lillington	126				43		73		9	Yes		2	63	210	3	50000	15000			
Louisburg	75				12		45		3	No	56	1	28	239	1	23500	10000	1000		
Mamers	173				123		309		17	No	342	2	72	754	6	11100	4000		8000	
Millbrook	239				14		113		32	Yes	169	4	72	592	6	20000	7000	4000		
Moncure	195				69		78		13	Yes	185	4	79	711	1	16172	14000		2500	
Mt. Pleasant	244				10		183		8	Yes	30	2	81	585	3	22000	4500	13000		
Newton Grove	415				18		263		13	Yes	49	1	155	200	8	65000	9000	20000		
Oxford—First Church	245				20		66		45	Yes	55	1	197	40	4	21000	5000			
Oxford Circuit	139				32		81		14	Yes		4	82	1132	1	40000	4000			
Princeton	190						112		12	No		3	542	2395	48	282500	11000		42000	
Raleigh—Edenton Street	923				106		191		58	Yes	693	1	142	4530	38	139250	6950		60000	
Fairmont	234				75		59		18	Yes	237	1	229	1138	4	100000	16500			
Hayes-Barton	370				40		70		27	Yes		1	62	769	3	25000	4000		4600	
Jenkins Memorial	75				25		41		2	Yes	555	2	131	672	3	12000	8000	7800		
Trinity	354				32		150		12	Yes	82	2	36	109	2	25000	3000	2500	7000	
Westover-Pleasant Grove	123				17		50		6	Yes	...	1	183	352	2	80000	8630			
Selma	83				8		30		7	Yes	...	1	22	77	1	14300	4450	1750		
Smithfield	191				30		37		9	Yes	97	2	80	272	1	28000	5000			
Stern	131				9		139		6	Yes	74	2	76	369	4	31000	4000			
Tar River	271				26		199		18	No		2	...	3997	2	105000	4000	750	10000	
Vance	265				4		32		2	Yes		2	...		2					
Zebulon-Wendell	209				15		66		582		3344	78	3719	27400	132	101	2267322	319030	75661	167600
Totals	9498	454	1309	996	4061	582														

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences
																—Accepted	—Appropriated	—Paid
Apex	1700	781	260	799	2100	2100	105	105	37	37	294	294	67	67	21	389	389	389
Bayley		1600	332	150	2800	2854	143	143	49	49	400	400	68	68	27	252	252	252
Benson		700	743	206	2500	3500	193	193	61	61	490	490	86	86	35	484	484	484
Cary		2158	1021	429	3300	3300	165	165	58	58	462	462	117	117	33	480	480	480
Clayton		330	1189	432	2900	2900	145	145	50	50	406	406	114	114	29	360	360	360
Creedmoor		2500	698	401	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	82	82	30	698	698	698
Dunn		13779	3110	743	4050	4050	203	203	71	71	567	567	196	196	41	1080	1080	1080
Erwin		4342	1052	596	3500	3500	176	176	51	51	490	490	124	124	35	535	535	535
Four Oaks		3712	892	1613	3000	3000	150	150	58	58	420	420	89	89	30	1000	1000	1000
Franklinton		1083	904	192	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	118	118	30	700	700	700
Fuquay	305	1531	1475	787	4200	4200	210	210	73	73	588	588	93	93	42	534	534	534
Garner	2650	28700	675	598	3500	3500	175	175	61	61	490	490	98	98	35	340	340	340
Granville		800	925	400	2650	2650	133	133	47	47	371	371	100	100	27	300	300	300
Henderson—First Church		289	9558	1200	5000	5000	250	250	87	87	700	700	375	375	50	2400	2400	2400
City Road—White Memorial	1100	340	300	391	2600	2600	130	130	46	46	364	364	76	76	26	192	192	192
Kipling		6269	1184	487	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	99	99	30	625	625	625
Lallington		3935	653	230	3100	3100	155	155	54	54	434	434	109	109	31	480	480	480
Louisburg		2200	1733	199	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	123	123	36	600	600	600
Louisburg Circuit		2397	308	116	2500	2500	125	125	44	44	350	350	65	65	25	240	240	240
Mamers		7275	150	412	2750	2750	138	138	48	48	385	385	48	48	28	342	342	342
Millbrook		27000	580	360	3000	3000	153	153	54	54	424	424	102	102	32	660	660	667
Moncure		2530	665	250	2500	2500	125	125	44	44	220	220	41	41	25	185	185	185
Mt. Pleasant	1400			256	1800	1800	90	90	32	32	252	252	64	64	18	324	324	283
Newton Grove		500	265	450	2750	2750	157	157	46	46	385	385	200	200	28	360	360	360
Oxford—First Church		17000	1590	200	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	200	200	40	800	800	800
Oxford Circuit		970	299	484	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	280	62	62	20	180	180	180
Princeton		6300	517	318	2750	2750	138	138	48	48	385	385	92	92	28	509	509	509
Raleigh—Edenton Street		7343	28630	2900	6900	6900	345	345	120	120	966	966	1042	1042	69	5382	5382	5382
Fairmont	423	18135	4093	1960	4000	4000	220	220	60	60	560	560	182	182	40	960	960	800
Hayes-Barton	5669	7473	6773	1944	5000	5000	250	250	88	88	700	700	258	258	50	1200	1200	1200
Jenkin's Memorial		436	410	150	2200	2200	110	110	39	39	308	308	67	67	22	160	160	160
Trinity	600		2500	900	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	248	248	40	600	600	720
Westover-Pleasant Grove		4397	965	330	1200	1200	60	60	21	21	168	168	50	50	8	132	132	176
Selma		441	364	180	3000	3000	165	165	53	53	420	420	96	96	30	500	500	500
Smithfield		13703	1638	426	5000	5000	250	250	88	88	700	700	284	284	50	2025	2025	2025
Stem		1051	50	180	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	281	281	81	81	20	312	312	312
Tar River		1248	559	626	2800	2800	140	140	51	51	393	393	140	140	28	480	480	480
Vance		5600	598	332	3240	3240	163	163	56	56	454	454	90	90	33	550	550	550
Zebulon-Wendell		19415	872	340	3300	3300	165	165	58	58	462	462	124	124	33	720	720	720
Totals	13847	218263	78530	22967	125490	125544	6357	6357	2172	2172	17453	17453	5372	5372	1255	27970	27970	28010

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S							O T H E R C O N F E R E N C E B E N E V O L E N C E S								GRAND TOTAL							
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to Inc. in Budget.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation				Hospitals		Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences
Apex			42	25						158		246				239				21	24	25	7069
Bailey	60	23	50	34						138		25				239				29			6498
Benson	185	170	76	65				26		300		11	5			302				35	10		7683
Cary			17					10		130		5				410				33	41		8869
Clayton		22	15					5		298						397				29	110	75	6706
Creedmoor			133	148				95	33	275		30								30	44		8819
Dunn	62		172	109			10	85	32	901		59	21	24		1435				41	30	65	26896
Erwin		332	34	27		15		23	15	430		35	28			431				35	33		12356
Four Oaks			25	21		13		13	45	424		70	25	452		315				30	186	481	13136
Franklinton		100	51	43		10		7	10	155		15	20			591				30	15		7528
Frquay	25		87	28		10		30	26	653		11				327				42	70	552	12411
Garner		166	89	100						370		60	35			335				35	69		38568
Granville	45	65	56						50			100				335				27	45		6476
Henderson—First Church			255	70		10		100	10	1098		25	25	125		1313				26			6629
City Road—White Memorial			28	12		10		8	5	57		19	8			456				30	31	300	13267
Kipling			86	77					17	470		16	21	173		348				31	28	9	10470
Lillington		32	18	53				40		186						429				36			10109
Louisburg				50						64			57			230				25			6729
Louisburg Circuit		39		25				8		67		60				308				28	30	105	12166
Mamers				75						628						436				31			33645
Millbrook				25				4	44	137		28				142				25			7059
Moncure	4			25						132						209				18			4579
Mt. Pleasant				50	89	5		45	5	800		15	10			406				28	45		5896
Newton Grove		15	15					5	5			53	11			217				40	25		26305
Oxford—First Church				50						69		21	314	550		20				20			4850
Oxford Circuit										372						344				28		200	12662
Princeon		3000	300	922		14	18	14	29	4241	400	250	1912	1953		3618				69	600		71092
Raleigh—Edenton Street		29	66	81						655	500	47	19	639	200	100				40	62		32986
Fairmont			96	174						945		50	100	903	1000					50	100		32823
Hayes-Barton		16								128													4046
Jenkins Memorial			41	85				87		287						869				40	100		11347
Trinity			6						3			10	24			175				23			7819
Westover-Pleasant Grove			56	8				12	10	121		30	10	338	140	338				30	40		6264
Selma	50	170	144	80	100	10	14	80	9	701		65	50	994		50				50	47	25	26633
Smithfield		100		42	82					84		72	285			4695				20			4695
Stem			71	50				25		340		5	11	479		11				28	5	272	7751
Tar River			66	41						60		29	7	322		33				33	38		11712
Vance						20	20	20	50	148		50	50			362				33	50		26873
Zebulon-Wendell	5	350	26																				
Totals	436	5205	2403	2755	189	94	124	897	398	16366	900	1143	2943	20128	5176	100	1249	1878	2303				584487

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION				W. S. C. S.		Number of Christian Advocates to Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS					
	A. V. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)		A. V. Alt. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children		A. V. Alt. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth		A. V. Alt. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults		Number of Societies			Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bids., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
	A. V.	Alt. Additional	A. V.	Alt. Additional	A. V.	Alt. Additional	A. V.	Alt. Additional	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work						
Battleboro	55									1	25	10	2500	1500			
Bethel	161			70						1	50	98	53000	8500			
Conway	453	23	49	139	23					3	150	2926	112500	17500			3500
Elm City	242	50	50	233						3	88	851	55000	10000			
Enfield	135			60						1	90	427	68000	7500			
Evansdale	72		15	103						1	21	31	10000	8200	7400		
Farmville	195		27	117						1	80	581	77000	12000	25935		
Halifax	248	46	46	210						4	107	926	77500	6000	1000		
West Halifax	105									4	68	300	34000	7000			
Kenly	184	27	18	181						3	117	185	62102	6000			
Littleton	127	15	24	104						3	76	528	48000	16000			
Littleton Circuit	180			75						5	36	195	37500	6500			
Middleburg	252		40	80						2	136	415	28000	10000			170
Nashville	206			100						5	92	822	70000	5000			
Norlina	308	55	59	176						3	134	605	53500	6000			
Northampton	262	12	56	111						2	144	1987	48000	9000			
Pinetops	135			85						1	50	870	36000	14000			
Rich Square	216		30	71						2	68	700	34000	4000			
Roanoke Circuit	292			222						3	73	183	14700	9500			
Roanoke Rapids—First	154		30	80						1	140	5991	80000	25500	2000		10000
Rosemary	185		20	118						1	91	8072	50000	14000			
Robersonville	179	44		73						4	77	1065	39800	3000			
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	85			81						2	96	1324	32000	6000			1600
First Church	159		15	112						2	371	966	160000	35000	1750		
Marvin	502			117						3	38	66	7000	3000	3800		
St. Paul	221		22	50						2	71	432	44000	5000			
Scotland Neck	213	35		100						3	116	553	21000	3500			
Seaboard	191			40						4	121	553	42000	9000			13924
Spring Church—Garysburg	181		64	152						3	74	858	60500	5800			
Spring Hope	120	20		110						2	45	798	34000	2500	2500		
Stantonsburg	138			69						2	69	843	38000	5000			
Tarboro	130	8	18	79						1	100	1120	40000	6000			
Warren	188			63						3	48	466	75000	7000	23200		
Warrenton	249	46	65	133						4	151	328	80000	10000			
Weldon	198		35	60						1	162	494	80000	10000			
Whitakers	130		28	72						1	80	415	28500	10000			
Wilson	291	20	50	147						1	270	589	128900	12000	5000		
Totals	7342	199	865	3713	264	382	4286	87	3731	36630	28	110	1947002	341500	73835	29194	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.			MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Suppl.—Appointed	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Appointed	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid
Battleboro		3300	125	100	1300	1300	65	65	23	104	104	16	16	26	225	225	225	225
Bethel			1226	836	3600	3800	186	186	69	69	532	175	175	76	1300	1296	1296	1296
Conway		45129	950	738	3800	3800	190	190	67	67	532	180	180	76	700	700	700	700
Elm City		3081	1099	528	3000	3000	150	150	54	54	420	100	100	60	625	625	625	625
Enfield		750	686	280	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	109	109	79	650	650	650	650
Evansdale			1417	152	1100	1100	55	55	20	20	154	45	45	22	300	300	300	300
Farmville		725	1807	854	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	187	187	72	1000	1000	1000	1000
Halifax		35446	1040	504	3000	3006	150	150	53	53	429	128	128	60	481	481	481	481
West Halifax		500	325	58	2200	1936	99	99	34	34	282	282	282	44	400	400	400	400
Kenly		16114	260	542	2750	2750	137	137	48	48	385	83	83	55	270	270	270	270
Littleton		4472	781	502	3300	3300	165	165	58	58	462	462	462	66	613	613	613	613
Littleton Circuit		810	170	473	2600	2600	130	130	45	45	364	80	80	52	333	333	333	333
Middleburg		100	487	266	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	203	203	103	60	267	267	267
Nashville		650	1800	715	3250	3250	155	155	56	56	425	150	150	62	910	910	910	910
Norlina		2500	916	483	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	110	110	72	500	500	500	500
Northampton		3925	1368	659	3600	3800	190	190	66	66	532	148	148	76	961	961	961	961
Pinetops		13053	551	430	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	68	68	40	267	267	267	267
Rich Square		10076	519	289	3400	3400	170	170	60	60	476	109	109	68	370	370	370	370
Roanoke Circuit		4582	666	2000	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	46	46	40	400	400	400	400
Roanoke Rapids—First		17780	4707	474	5000	5000	250	250	88	88	700	176	176	100	1000	1000	1000	1000
Rosemary		45000	756	406	3500	3500	175	175	61	61	490	97	97	70	400	400	400	400
Robersonville		1957	350	860	1400	1400	70	70	24	24	196	45	45	28	300	300	300	300
Rocky Mount—Clark Street		9593	113	297	2500	2500	125	125	44	44	350	82	82	50	300	300	300	300
First Church			10386	846	5400	5400	270	270	94	94	1050	329	329	108	2400	2400	2400	2400
Marvin		1750	342	289	1712	1712	86	86	30	30	240	59	59	35	289	289	289	289
St. Paul	265		750	689	2100	2100	105	105	36	36	294	71	71	42	333	333	333	333
Scotland Neck		1340	1400	218	2800	3173	142	142	50	50	392	98	98	57	440	440	440	440
Seaboard		10000	482	283	3100	3100	155	155	54	54	434	132	132	62	550	550	550	550
Spring Church—Garysburg		13282	227	627	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	68	68	42	300	300	300	300
Spring Hope		367	378	244	2100	2100	105	105	37	37	294	294	294	60	400	400	400	400
Stantonsburg		990	704	312	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	106	106	60	400	400	400	400
Tarboro		1977	2235	785	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	132	132	72	466	466	466	466
Warren		2150	648	2800	2800	2800	140	140	49	49	392	95	95	56	400	400	400	400
Warrenton		10000	312	240	4125	4125	206	206	72	72	578	238	238	83	1333	1333	1333	1333
Weldon		1591	4799	400	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	197	197	80	1600	1600	1600	1600
Whitakers	49		2780	705	343	2500	125	125	37	37	350	560	560	102	50	625	625	625
Wilson		25851	9274	3317	5400	5400	270	270	95	95	756	430	430	108	2283	2283	2283	2283
Totals	314292371	52647	2025411317	113652	5656	5656	1981	1981	16065	16065	4294	4294	4294	2269	24341	24341	24341	24480

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										GRAND TOTAL
		Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to Am. In Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	(Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences		
Battleboro				100							100		5		135			38	195	5524		
Bethel				100							411		25		612			38	100	9574		
Conway		265		15	29		43	95		1236		35		345			30	52		54903		
Elm City		150		70	50			24	10			30		328			40	50		10151		
Enfield		200		18				60		463		20		440	122		40	50		8797		
Evansdale		156		34	21		5		6			20		159			11	50		3784		
Farmville				92	88					565		46		655			36	56	583	11067		
Halifax				60	19					213				446	100		30	41		42252		
West Halifax	19					16		51	13	227				218			19		52	4341		
Kenly		25		13						276				301	100		27	6		21450		
Littleton		72		27	137			5	33	342		64		435	100		33	25		11918		
Littleton Circuit		175		150	20					218		46		283			30	48	80	5825		
Middleburg	56	50		118	263		10	6	50			65	33	360	100		26	41		62222		
Nashville		188		92				35		590		70		520			41	191	80	9980		
Norlina		25			67			5		342		68		411			36	54		9936		
Northampton		400		54	69		5	17	25	691		115		517	130		38	150		13941		
Pine Tops		50		59	41			14		166		20		238	150		20	25		17607		
Rich Square		192		14	180			30		468		93		430			34	175		17153		
Roanoke Circuit		200		8	44		5	75		127		10		160			20	52		8850		
Roanoke Rapids—First				251	60					401		100		615	250		50	122	80	31954		
Rosemary		69		57	75		8	39	10	282		10		338			35	42	78	52258		
Rosemaryville								10		248				160			14	43		5741		
Rocky Mount—Clark Street		25		34	38			10		151		13		1515	100		25	45		13895		
Rocky Mount—First Church				66	176			42	47	2110		169		208	48		54	788		25850		
St. Paul					25			25		97		15		255	51		17	22		5301		
St. Paul					25			25		112		15		406	68		32	6		5185		
Scotland Neck				40	21					169				460			31	54		8182		
Seaboard				22	6			40		865		7		460			30	70	468	16687		
Spring Church—Garysburg		125		120	98			60	10	430		64		410	20		21			20074		
Spring Hope				7	15			10		257				239			30	40		4484		
Stantonsburg				63	75					350		10		372			72	37	75	7017		
Tarboro		34		34	34		12	10	5	161		54		332	166		28	30		11149		
Warren				25	53									832			41	98		7582		
Warrenton		250		33	50	223		35	10	1355		47		690	1566		40	300	328	20651		
Weldon		175		76	81		40	23	33	37	1052	50	10	359			25	180	20	17680		
Whitakers				147	65		14		15	259		17		20			54			8761		
Wilson		1200		185	147		10	137	10	3059		20	20	1504	731		54	20		5801		
Totals	75	4026	2150	2080	223	119	250	896	281	18485	1346	63	16456	3838	1167	3208	1894			590540		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Full Members —reported last year	From Prep. Mem. & reported last year	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Nurses Home (exc. Nursery)	Children, 0-11 Yrs.	12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
Bladen	1			391	11	1	7	2	1	2	368	28	396	1	4	23	64	105		92	284	284
Burgaw	3	11		543	22	19	9	3	4	8	464	90	554	1	6	47	111	89		135	386	382
Carolina Beach	13	16	9	180	22	19	19	1			218	9	227		2	13	49	22	12	55	164	139
Carver's Creek	12			552	10	5	21	4		30	408	150	558		7	51	101	82		168	402	402
Chadbourne	4	3		307	2	2	24	4	3	14	240	72	312	1	2	17	86	36	2	72	213	211
Clinton	14	11	53	688	12	8	29	3	3	95	640	77	717	1	4	34	145	63	15	178	471	420
Clinton Circuit				409	9		3	2	3		315	12	327	1	4	28	39	82	11	133	318	282
Duplin Circuit	1	14		429	16	11	6	4	1	5	458		458									
Elizabethtown	3	12		509	14		11	4	1	5	448	76	524		4	34	10	133	95	190	462	452
Fair Bluff	10	7	16	483	20	3	3	2	3	12	340	157	497		3	25	77	80	5	148	335	330
Farmont	2	24		896	24	6	12	6	5	12	395	51	446	1	3	20	60	48	13	144	312	272
Faison	1	16		555	10	5	1	9	5	18	664	231	895		4	31	74	148	15	169	497	432
Garland	2	11		709	55	10	6	1	1	7	370	197	567		5	31	56	85		155	327	327
Hallsboro	1	6		459	33	6	30	2	1	24	467	38	505	1	1	12	186	102	8	121	450	450
Jacksonville	5	30	18	765	9	10	30	2	1	4	712	62	774		2	33	157	42		182	327	296
Lumberton	8	5		364	21	9	34	4	2	9	414	154	414		4	32	73	76	32	145	378	377
Lumberton Circuit	1	21		940	16	2	7	1	1	7	799	154	958		5	35	116	111		151	428	413
Maysville	3	16	20	140	22		3	1	2		123	11	134		6	35	133	100		113	411	386
Pembroke	19	22		114	23	2					116	26	142		2	11	27	23		65	126	126
Pembroke Parish—Bethel				125			3	1		15	170	39	109		2	18	57	23		34	132	132
Community Center				103							103		103									
Fairview	1			137					1	19	87	30	117	1	1	10	28	34		47	122	119
First Church			10	341							341	105	341									
Prospect				364	16		9	4	2	2	280	218	385		3	19	125	85		77	306	306
Richlands	1			688	9	6	3	7	2	96	383	205	601		3	52	134	91	8	183	502	460
Roseboro	15	7	2	337	2	2	1	1	2		383	64	320		3	34	82	32		100	231	231
Rose Hill	1	2		422	9	2	4			1	256		435	1	5	17	124	86		82	346	319
Scott's Hill	7	9	7						1		435				2	27	20	30	18	100	185	165
Shalotte				538							538	538	538		4	17	20	22	28	70	201	158
Southport	12	6	26	313	12	1	16	4	2	4	274	58	332		1	12	65	99		146	322	322
South Robeson	4	11	21	535	11	8	4	2	2	8	500	40	540		1	16	50	22		8	188	396
Swansboro	4	39		686	42	2		11	1	2	458	259	717		5	37	106	107	8	98	199	199
Tabor City	1	6	9	204	7	3	4		1	16	173	25	198		3	18	51	32		71	226	226
Town Creek	10	19	23	317	20	11	116	2	1	55	371	36	407		3	19	66	70		98	199	199
Waccamaw	6	27	6	509	33	13	137	2	1	6	485	188	673		5	36	128	149		124	458	437
Wallace	1	6		240	6	17	16	3	4	4	218	40	258	1	5	12	36	60	7	108	195	186
Warsaw	1	6		521	18	7	27	4	2	47	360	134	494		3	21	73	62		105	270	268
Whiteville	21	7	32	322	9	7	7	2	5	66	575	32	607		3	34	93	55	22	156	378	322
Wilmington—Epworth	2	6		322	9	7	7	2	5	66	575	32	607		3	34	93	55	22	156	378	322
Fifth Ave.	12	6		820	18	2	20	4	9	34	132	100	272		3	25	64	87	9	45	251	221
Grace	16	8	14	1233	12	6	33	13	9	28	850	813	813		1	55	8	141	36	133	409	365
Gracetown	8	3	18	328	14	14	56	1	7	31	1000	63	1063		1	44	150	49	35	152	441	395
Trinity	12	4	22	309	2	2	13	2	7	32	272	42	314		1	45	142	88	24	193	550	488
Wesley Memorial	7			528							528		528			11	62	32		85	190	190
St. Pauls transferred to Payetteville District				528						528												
Totals	218	394	306	21427	511	198	760	138	811	1314	17765	3598	21363	13	117	1103	566	3764	293	4719	13298	12349

CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION				W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Guild)		Amount paid for Local Work	Number of Christian Advocates to Preaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bills, Equipment, Furniture and Current Expenses
Bladen	163		70		Yes	329	1	20	93		1	15000	5000		
Bursaw	250		64		Yes	18	1	110	429			4000	6000		
Carolina Beach	85	17	15	18	Yes	153	1	34	109		1	12500	8000		930
Carver's Creek	250				Yes		1	30	337		1	36000	4000		
Chadbourn	109		17	30	Yes		1	40	466			9000	6000		3800
Clinton	240	20	17	100	Yes	246	1	139	623		2	40000	15000	23000	
Clinton Circuit	230		45		Yes		1	87	118		1	17000			
Duplin Circuit							1								
Elizabethtown	267				No	368	3	94	215			29500	8000	2000	
Fair Bluff	205		18		Yes	130	2	60	1329		4	29000	6000	2000	
Fairmont	152	10	18		Yes		1	76	403		2	60000	10500	3000	
Faison	306		83	30	Yes		4	117	381		1	50000	25000		
Garland	185	15	40		Yes		1	82	55			9000	5000		
Hallsboro	215		40	20	Yes		1	50	712		4	34500	6000		
Jacksonville	189		15		Yes	70	1	106	909		1	22000	4800		
Lumberton	174		15		Yes		2	98	895		2	23750	9500	3200	6500
Lumberton Circuit	260				Yes		2	33	1255		6	153000	7500		
Maysville	230	38	41		Yes	64	1	62	514		2	30000	7500		
Pembroke Circuit	76				Yes		1	30	55		6	24500	6000	3500	
Pembroke Parish—Bethel					Yes		1	16	18		2	5000		6000	
Community Center	90				Yes		1				2	7000			
Fairview					Yes		1				2	3600			2787
First Church	68	20	27	21	Yes		1	22	530		1	6500	9000		
Prospect					Yes		1				2	27800			
Richlands	181	15	34		No		1	59	1010		2	44000	6000	1050	
Roseboro	242		54	43	Yes		2	82	466		3	47500	12000		
Rose Hill	178				Yes	600	2	66	175		3	71000	7500		
Scott's Hill	212				Yes	42	4	52	92		6	43000	6500		200
Shallotte	60				Yes		1				6	25000	5000	500	400
Southport	100				Yes		1	60	640		6	20000	18000		
South Robeson	162		12	15	Yes		1	50	132		1	30000	5000		
Swansboro	255		20		Yes	20	3	78	354		1	33000	10000		
Tabor City	110		20		Yes	135	2	40			2	10700	5500	39421	
Town Creek	160	40	30	29	Yes		4	38	60		4	20000	6000		
Waccamaw	292	37	15	35	Yes		1	51	89		5	44500	9500		
Wallace	95		15		Yes		2	71			3	82000	10000		
Warsaw	207	18	20	21	Yes	10	2	75	701		2	33500	4000	27500	
Whiteville	175	45	20		Yes		3	117	152		3	12000	7500		
Wilmington—Epworth	111		36		Yes		3	56	431		3	160000	22500	100000	7528
Fifth Ave.	184	14	18	27	Yes	228	1	134	1848		3	50000	9000	1630	
Grace	200		20		Yes	105	1	208	1169		2	250000	16500	1200	88806
Sunset Park	168		20		Yes		1	50	121		2				
Trinity	251	42	36	27	Yes	281	1	174	1643		3				
Wesley Memorial	104	5	20	45	Yes		1	49	535		1	21000	4500		
Totals	7366	336	1021	431	2424	331	2781	2876	18860	27	129	1715050	330800	212001	102951

CHARGE AND CHURCH

BENEVOLENCES

OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

GRAND TOTAL

																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

RECAPITULATION—TABLE NO. 1-A

DISTRICTS	C H U R C H M E M B E R S H I P										C H U R C H S C H O O L M E M B E R S H I P														
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc. baptized children	Full Members reported last year	—active & inactive	From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members	—active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 and older	Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership
Durham	229	509	630	29141	614	262	621	196	182	704	21111	5445	29556	30	1101391	887	4855	3929	668	8374	20104	18549			
Elizabeth City	149	354	263	16111	495	100	283	122	48	322	13783	2714	16497	7	93	904	605	2553	2187	310	3357	10516	9601		
Fayetteville	233	507	321	25771	636	177	981	195	157	819	21286	5108	26394	12	1191284	765	4415	3526	463	6375	17428	16200			
New Bern	216	594	441	22518	715	163	555	149	111	577	18743	4371	23114	13	1171187	687	5207	3941	558	5825	17405	16160			
Raleigh	192	555	285	26369	668	214	789	165	150	867	21951	4907	26558	12	961137	737	4252	3315	423	6886	17050	15890			
Rocky Mount	136	414	325	22411	546	126	395	153	101	626	18003	4595	22598	13	1011086	520	3462	2824	346	5020	13258	12392			
Wilmington	218	394	306	21427	511	198	760	138	81	1314	17765	3598	21363	13	1171103	566	3764	2853	293	4719	13298	12439			
Totals	1373	3327	2571	163748	4185	1240	4384	1118	830	5229	135642	307383	166380	90	7538092	4767	28508	123075	3061	41556	109059	101231			

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION				W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS							
	S. S. (All Ages)	Meetings of Church School—Children	Meetings of Church School—Youth	Meetings of Church School—Adults	Av. Att. Additional	Av. Att. Additional	Ch. Sch. Members	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
Durham	10642	368	1223	935	4899	...	472	330	7116	8263	92	4539	27890	76	116	3627375	412925	324100	175101
Elizabeth City	6051	378	774	319	2610	...	330	330	8263	75	2441	13988	18	97	1446100	241450	39897	33616	
Fayetteville	9787	293	1147	544	3791	...	475	475	4068	95	4163	29707	37	124	1947700	383700	157476	59850	
New Bern	9015	454	1248	631	4684	...	575	575	4144	86	3645	31293	36	118	2290100	296400	147138	36709	
Raleigh	9468	454	1309	996	4061	...	562	562	3344	78	3719	27400	132	101	2267322	319030	75661	167600	
Rocky Mount	7342	199	865	264	3713	...	382	382	4286	87	3731	36630	28	110	1947002	341500	73835	29194	
Wilmington	7366	336	1021	424	2424	...	391	391	2781	77	2876	18860	27	129	1715050	330800	212001	102951	
Totals	59671	2482	7587	4120	26182	...	3187	3187	34002	595	25114	185768	354	795	15240649	2331805	1030108	605021	

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES		
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supl.—Appropriated	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appropriated	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Appropriated	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appropriated	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & Dist. Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appropriated	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid
Durham	15876	358626	112598	26770	140095	140504	7150	7132	2412	2412	19614	19562	6074	6075	1714	33950	33950	33800
Elizabeth City	7712	102740	34812	16452	80085	78832	3907	3841	1864	1864	11186	10781	3012	2854	1571	18297	18297	17480
Fayetteville	2364	217433	64428	23810	127024	127583	6411	6411	2223	2223	17809	17804	5081	5077	1281	28674	28674	28731
New Bern	1665	258642	5730	22884	97600	98164	4877	4880	1660	1660	13585	13585	4482	4482	944	21776	21776	21338
Raleigh	13847	218263	78530	22967	125490	125544	6357	6357	2172	2172	17453	17453	5372	5372	1255	27970	27970	28040
Rocky Mount	314	292371	52647	20254	113137	113652	5656	5656	1981	1981	16065	16065	4294	4294	2269	24341	24341	24480
Wilmington	9159	181844	40525	16578	111484	110715	5624	5564	1914	1886	15056	14804	4389	4369	3662	21726	21726	21649
Duke End'ment Appropriations						31915						13500						
Totals	72537	1623919	425270	149015	794915	826909	39982	39841	13726	13690	110768	123554	32704	32623	12636	176734	176734	175518

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										GRAND TOTAL
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S.—W. S. G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	Camp Dou-Lee	All Other Benevolences		
Durham	1378	3548	1675	1915	212	90	166	1132	340	17881	1889	366	23970	13330	4485	1372	1194	2471	802483		
Elizabeth City	153	3646	1090	822	117	43	55	711	158	9742	5	1020	1190	10686	2881	798	2276	6497	320346		
Fayetteville	480	3636	2022	2677	32	71	154	1058	96	16444	5	1513	1176	19282	3173	1288	1931	6055	560277		
New Bern	497	2661	1664	2033	420	100	380	1242	232	12872	500	1316	1176	16474	8011	930	3170	7108	548560		
Raleigh	436	5205	2403	2755	189	94	124	897	398	16366	900	1143	2943	20128	5176	100	1249	1878	58487		
Rocky Mount	75	4026	2150	2080	223	119	250	896	281	18485	1346	63	63	16456	3838	122	1167	3208	590540		
Wilmington	328	2451	929	1156	...	84	119	1091	192	11359	...	1079	67	14197	380	122	1009	318	2926		
Duke Endowment Appropriation																					
Totals	3347	25173	11933	*13438	1193	601	1248	7027	1697	103149	1405	9306	5870	121173	36789	4707	7813	13975	29254	3900670	

*Advance for Christ Special Offering of \$10,000 for Overseas Relief included in this item—col. 59.

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL	
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem- bers—Active	(12) Total Mem- bers—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip- ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm. (Current Exp. and Pastor's Salary	(53) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on (Specials) Advances Funds		
Alamance—Bethel	226	10	3	19	199	21	214	57	25000	1000	4000	468	834	246	6199	
Center	136	3	1	4	110	26	87	23	10000		4000	215	495	146	5112	
Flint Ridge	24				16	8			1500		10		72	21	135	
Rock Creek	155			6	115	34	136	34	20000	2000	7500	220	520	153	8683	
Sapling Ridge	147	2	2	19	111	21	107	31	15000		1970	206	555	163	3208	
Andrews-Fletcher—Andrews	87			20	45	22	52		8000		282	61	330	50	825	
Fletchers	225		3	23	149	56	115		8000			193	605	65	1191	
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	192			4	100	88			6000		100	10	330	55	626	
Mt. Bethel	208	5	4	1	150	63	172	33	50000		16620	810	1320	220	19621	
Mt. Sylvan	136			1	100	35	135	16	25000		100	754	870	145	2279	
Mt. Tabor	100			1	60	39			10000		59	12	480	80	824	
Brooksdale—Allensville	103	3	4	1	95	14	109	32	15000		320	178	594	90	1527	
Brookland	69	5	1	1	65	9	73	27	3000		365	128	339	50	1095	
Brooksdale	222	2	2	6	200	20	157	34	30000		425	452	1760	250	3764	
Trinity	191	9		3	155	42	56	17	1000		758	122	571	88	1861	
Webbs Chapel	45			3	30	12							256	22	366	
Burlington Circuit—Bethel	116	8		1	112	11	113	17	5000		5000	81	580	128	31	6173
Camp Springs	137	7	3	2	145		142	15	49000	15000	16091	430	699	154	38	17821
Mt. Vernon	34	2		2	34			22	2000				176	38	9	458
Shiloh	146	15	3	2	155		7	116	24	10000	5000	85	745	164	43	6522
Bynum—Bynum	202		4	3	130	73	129	32	3500			190	900	110	1587	
Cedar Grove	74	8		3	60	19	50	17	12000		1500	50	300	45	545	
Ebenezer	102	1	5	1	85	22	72	18	7000			130	550	60	2425	
Mann's Chapel	139		4	2	100	41	60	20	7000			577	500	53	1381	
Mt. Pleasant	132	5	5	2	100	40	90	25	20000			325	550	82	1176	
Carboro—Carboro	320	3	17	7	234	99	231		8500	2804	1129	1597	2100	640	6282	
Merritts	49				29	32	32		1500			225	240	30	581	
Orange	122		3	1	102	22	111		5500			325	660	190	1528	
Cedar Grove—Carr	76	1	1	2	76		62	20	5000		358	71	392	110	1224	
Cedar Grove	225	1		7	219		120	29	40000		350	85	1260	353	2939	
Prospect	48			7	41		34	14	4000		58	10	196	54	435	
Walnut Grove	386	1	1	7	381		161	28	50000		783	716	952	267	3352	
Durham Circuit—McMennens	210	5	4	36	143	40	180	40	6000		2844	847	775	150	55	5144
Pleasant, Green	157	3		1	119	40	102	35	6000		3960	422	775	150	55	5896
Fountain Place—Fountain Place	108	6		3	80	31	122	18	25000				840	134	1274	
Glencoe	82			1	45	36	101	12					408	67	634	
Maybrook—Massey—Massey	52			1	44	7	42		9000			364	825	150	1544	
Maybrook	54	12	11	2	70	5	50		12000	5500	2275	244	1025	110	3867	
Eno Charge—Eno	142	3	7	2	130	20	112		12000			152	375	40	1992	
Palmers Grove	90	3	8	3	78	20	58		12000		1369					1992

Hillsboro—Hillsboro	274	6	8	4	194	90	141	52	45000	5400	933	1800	195	9322
New Sharon	240	5	6	2	165	84	149	43	65000	10350	380	1200	130	12758
Leasburg—Bethel	102	3	8	11	83	19	58	14	4000	1100	146	473	133	2095
Hebron	102	1	1	12	80	11	64	21	7000	240	151	473	133	1291
Leasburg	160	1	1	13	106	42	165	19	3500	25	226	661	184	1445
Salem	133	1	1	12	111	11	104	24	10000	100	198	661	184	1455
Union	209	1	1	27	127	56	98	...	4200	580	178	532	150	1641
Milton—Connally	95	1	1	2	77	16	36	...	3500	...	67	360	57	625
Milton	62	1	1	...	50	12	49	13	6000	...	358	408	64	1268
New Hope	147	5	1	2	135	16	74	18	5000	250	267	648	104	1602
Purley	91	1	2	1	85	8	78	25	6000	2000	203	456	71	2291
Senora	124	8	2	3	125	6	90	20	6000	168	528	84	...	1100
Mr. Hermon—Belmont	210	6	2	1	193	24	246	34	10000	1550	432	870	214	84 3867
Cedar Cliff	106	1	2	1	93	14	115	16	8000	6000	96	240	51	18 6517
Friendship	269	2	2	2	249	20	264	56	54000	1240	468	870	214	84 3413
Mt. Hermon	408	5	4	3	399	15	294	43	10000	575	1020	272	114	2673
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	135	1	4	4	101	30	91	26	6000	3500	196	565	74	10 4532
Hurdle Mills	62	1	2	2	42	20	54	10	4000	15	323	408	48	15 523
Mt. Tirzah	53	1	1	3	35	18	...	...	3500	200	161	312	47	837
Mt. Zion	171	1	1	3	122	47	116	23	3000	1941	134	837	160	80 3743
Orange—Eftand	219	1	1	7	148	65	200	35	8000	726	60	594	113	1766
Chestnut Ridge	271	1	1	5	207	61	81	...	5300	502	126	594	113	1791
Hebron	187	7	8	2	175	27	134	27	8000	492	76	378	81	40 1234
Lebanon	131	2	3	2	120	14	134	...	...	1421	60	297	36	...
Union Grove	95	5	1	1	69	32	...	28	12000	...	220	1378	285	25 2983
Person—Concord	161	1	2	9	145	3	90	37	10000	39	115	781	140	14 1632
Lea's Chapel	173	2	3	5	165	8	84	19	5000	35	115	781	140	14 1694
Oak Grove	359	1	2	9	341	12	135	68	9000	25	100	410	60	8 848
Warren's Grove	153	3	9	2	156	7	127	33	2000	15	35	150	25	7 301
Woodsdale	89	2	1	7	161	30	107	21	35000	3791	200	775	94	5209
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	190	7	1	7	51	10	50	...	5000	1332	75	325	40	1894
Chatham	63	1	1	4	51	20	50	...	5000	775	50	300	36	1273
Hickory Mt.	75	1	5	6	165	20	166	35	5000	7095	375	1500	182	10054
Pittsboro	181	5	5	13	138	25	102	...	7000	1369	160	400	48	2067
Pleasant Hill	155	8	6	2	168	76	88	22	6000	...	25	500	110	...
Rougmont—New Bethel	240	6	2	2	168	76	88	22	6000	...	25	500	110	...
Riverview	44	1	1	3	34	10	33	...	1500	...	10	100	15	152
Rougmont	170	3	1	1	80	93	72	20	7500	116	600	132	...	1090
Union Grove	53	1	1	1	42	11	44	10	2000	15	150	33	...	261
Roxboro Circuit—Grace	186	2	3	11	105	75	96	20	15000	250	409	1000	200	2343
Longhurst	214	3	5	5	136	76	192	24	25000	8250	370	1000	300	10406
Saxapahaw—Clover Garden	81	1	1	...	60	21	40	...	1500	700	571	210	50	1100
Concord	138	3	2	1	102	40	138	30	3000	260	602	142	...	1382
Orange Chapel	153	3	2	2	112	39	77	20	1800	210	588	142	...	1180
Saxapahaw	206	1	2	5	145	58	167	31	8000	800	800	338	...	5076
Swepsonville—Phillips Chapel	154	15	2	2	142	25	136	21	30000	1800	96	528	174	19 11147
Salem	253	16	1	3	240	27	220	38	10000	10000	103	792	261	20 1626
Swepsonville	342	1	3	3	301	39	301	36	38000	15000	301	1880	654	11 19065
Yanceyville—Bethel	227	1	...	5	180	52	117	22	12000	...	195	700	125	17 1559
Locust Hill	78	1	2	...	73	8	58	11	5000	3000	1070	455	112	15 4059
Prospect	271	1	1	1	238	34	199	40	12000	1018	170	945	263	45 4545
Shady Grove	149	1	8	3	127	27	63	21	10000	150	700	125	50	1547
Yanceyville	159	1	2	1	141	20	129	42	20000	5000	856	700	125	16 7287

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL		
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem-bers—Active	(12) Total Mem-bers—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm. and Current Exp.	(47) Paid on		(55) Paid on	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)
													Pastor's Salary		World Service	
Aulander—Aulander	84	1		2	83		60		5000		259	25	500	125		1968
Colerain	45				45		37		10000		250	24	350			322
Lewiston	49								5000			18	300			491
Powellville	30				30		45		5000			50	250	40		545
Bath—Asbury	174	1	3	51	127		211	25	4000		150	150	960	150		1788
Bath	28		5		33		23	10	4000		30	50	320	100		726
Bethany	126	1		6	121		69	15	5000		100	103	720	100		1151
Bethany—Hebron	80	1	2	6	52	25	18	19	2000		250		500	100		876
Trinity	156			10	78	69	90	55	4000		400	157	1500	300		2824
Howan—Anderson	98	5	1		104		100	27	5000				430	125		1566
Bethany	55	12	4		71		25	17	2000			42	250			526
Center Hill	59	8	5	5	58		27	7	5000		615	67	410	60		1486
Evans	43		2	1	44		39	12	5000		455	69	410	105		1339
Columbia—Cedar Grove	111		1	2	70	40	63	16	7000		100	190	525	50	12	1929
Holly Grove	38		2	1	25	14	15	10	1000		50	42	100	20		265
Wesley Chapel	90	3	1	6	68	20	57	12	5000			198	525	50	25	1154
Wesley Memorial	116	12	15		114	25	150	29	25000	250	175	355	1550	287	63	3184
Creswell—Creswell	82	5			74	13	69	11	7000		219	102	448	62	26	1094
Mt. Elmer	57	1		2	41	15	42		500		55	45	75	4		218
Mt. Hermon	145	1		1	103	42	75		5000		204	101	322	50	20	844
Rehobeth	77				14	5	15		500			6	93	5		144
Woodley's Chapel	19	5		1	66	15	33		500		151	32	62	4		281
Gatesville—Gatesville	142	10	5	10	124	23	119	29	14000		1178	731	787	184	30	4597
Harrell	87			4	70	13	40	22	4000		1178	183	339	80	10	2019
Philadelphia	93	7	13	4	93	16	117	35	16000		4600	636	787	184	37	7000
Hatteras	168			11	121	36	88	27	12000		2551	517	787	184	23	4646
Hatteras—Buxton	128	2	2	4	51	77	72	23	12000		4	2	400	40		588
Frisco	33			1	18	16	38	12	4000		245	19	100	30		420
Hatteras	324	8	4	6	184	146	239	48	15000		19	450	700	175		1750
Kennakeet—Clark's Bethel	51	1		4	48		37		5000		20	90	266	43		543
Fair Haven	116	4		1	119		100		10000		30	120	533	86		1053
St. Johns	199	2		6	195		149		5000		200	130	801	117		1499
Kitty Hawk—Collington	61	4	1	1	42	23	43		5000			372	100	16		542
Duck	42				31	11			1500				50	11		83
Hebron	78	5	2	2	75	8	69		25000			356	700	155		1591
Kitty Hawk	101	5	3	2	96	11	129	26	25000		286	551	700	155		2847
Mt. Zion	124	1		1	104	20	65	35	10000			348	700	155		1496
Martamsukeet—Amity	114	4	6	3	87	34	39	18	5000		400	44	382	92	5	1158
Bethany	31	2	1	2	25	7	24	8	1000			19	60	12	1	145

Englehard	161	1	3	2	153	10	86	33	20000	1000	308	675	150	10	2504
Watson's Chapel	71	2			67	4	53	10	7000	1000	132	383	96	10	1855
Moyock—Ebenezer	111	2		1	56	56	52			100	336	250	40		1546
Moyock	123	3	2	1	100	27	120	22		50	419	1000	125		3753
Pilmore Memorial	219		2	3	163	56	114	26		100	315	1075	126		3711
Sharon	78	8	2		55	33	78			2500	130	300	44		3646
Murfreesboro—Harrellsville	57	5	1		47	11	35	12	3000	600	185	363	90		1395
Murfreesboro	192	5	9	2	170	34	140	50	50000	4000	739	1267	260		7086
Union	71	6	4	3	59	19	56	10	3000		332	429	102		1097
Winton	66	1			49	18	52	13	3000	175	150	341	81		890
North Gates—Kittrells	126	7	1	2	110	22	96	28	20000	200	275	450	53		1624
Parkers	267	14	2	10	235	38	136	36	120000	2000	1244	1300	233	58	6700
Savages	228	7		1	200	34	91	14	10000	300	446	700	34		1832
Pasquotank—Eureka	37					37			2500						57
Hall's Creek	137	6		4	105	34	60		5000	100	255	200	50	7	732
Mt. Hermon	191	11	10	2	194	16	144	20	10000	200	491	682	170	10	1980
New Begun	158				146	11	108	14	10000	200	582	683	171	17	2068
Union	228	4		5	207	20	176	28	10000	200	485	935	234	15	2366
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	85				73	11	80		6500	148	119	336	112	987	187
Epworth	151	4	1		124	29	124	26	110000	600	368	544	147		7598
New Hope	206			3	124	15	151	18	10000		274	841	227		1942
Oak Grove	119	1	1	4	98	17	64	18	10000	350	60	457	123		1456
Woodland	134			4	98	17	64	18	10000	4500	70	522	141		5638
Plymouth—Plymouth	424	3	6	5	99	30	107	22	113000	185	1650	3300	600		7610
Ware's	32			14	400	19	174	75	37000						137
Roper—Jamesville	73	4			16	16	76		1000		100	100	5		5
Mackey's	71	1			65	12	76		13	5000	104	264	63		545
Pleasant Grove	104			1	60	13	55		21	6000	187	468	98		950
Roper	129	2		1	80	24	71		24	5000	272	504	121		1132
Sloam	60	60		7	114	10	103		33	15000	590	1080	259		11377
South Camden—Camden	111			1	100	50	50		21	4000	64	144	35		310
Perkins	100			1	110	105	105		21	7200	239	581	75	15	1273
Wesley	199		2	1	101	107	107		23	5000	310	494	75	15	1174
South Mills: Newland	283	8	5	2	263	168	139		19	1500	346	1325	227	32	15327
McBride	134	6	2	4	211	41	20000		41	20000	7500	850	190		9883
Sharon	108		2		125	13	95		15	4000	600	525	105		2015
Trinity	175	6	1	1	90	50	50		15	4000	150	350	80		1030
Stumpy Point—East Lake	55				176	168	168		26	50000	3802	800	875		6990
Mann's Harbor	183	1	3	4	55	30	30		30	3000	74	100	20		223
Mashoe	32				183	135	135			18000	68	7			88
Stumpy Point	244			2	212		123			500	137	550	110	65	6167
Swan Quarter—Epworth	80	2	1	2	68	15	50		28	18000	720	1000	170		2469
Fairfield	136	3	2	2	121	18	80		30	15000	45	170	180	44	22
Providence	169		2	3	139	29	65		38	25000	60	421	360	88	41
Soule	148	6	2	1	135	20	97		88	25000	100	313	540	131	65
Washington: Ware's Chapel		9	28		37	95	95			4000	370	118	360	87	44
Washington	1209	18	47	33	1050	191	608		143	3000	1700	4358	4500	1772	38
Williamston—Holly Springs	137	1	1	3	120	15	57		13	75000	925	4358	4500	437	16086
Williamston	262	11	18	20	212	29	206		74	10000	50	156	400	65	43
Windsor—Cashie	69	5		1	53	20	47		11	25000	8342	1813	2600	350	196
White Oak	75	2	4	4	28	45	28		44	3000	325	149	575	107	53
Windsor	180	4	11	7	75	113	88		44	4000	160	122	460	85	43
										15000	877	526	233	116	3748

Comstock	31	2	20	9	50	1000			100	19	151
Goldston	171	1	16	20	89	30	5000	300	1000	148	1863
Merionics	225	3	177	45	102	25	5000	538	85	50	1316
Providence	117	1	81	35	39	17	2000		230	28	406
Jonesboro Heights—Jonesboro Hgts.	544	16	440	74	378	117	25000	20000	385	420	24935
Lenon Springs	137	3	17	101	22	94	27	9000	55	740	1408
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	259	3	27	191	45	212	34	15000	4100	1200	7367
Old Hundred	28	6	14	8	25	1500		15	50	150	328
Rachels	50	23	19	200	7	2000		30	300	78	589
Snead's Grove	182	17	139	30	161	42	7500	1100	650	900	3492
Tabernacle	151	31	95	28	31	16	15000	55	340	450	117
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	422	7	381	30	283	80	50000	300	1154	3600	965
Zion	62	2	64	8	48	2000		75	35	150	8135
Mt. Gilead Circuit—Hebron	60	3	40	19	22	15	3000		15	450	65
Little River	91	3	50	38	77	3000		34	215	33	747
Melton's Grove	41	1	20	20	2000				175	25	373
Parsons Grove	85	5	50	33	40	10000		2000	108	195	30
Sardis	154	6	100	57	79	3000		40	102	405	65
Wadeville	75	1	45	40	42	3000		1000	115	200	743
Parkton—Cotton	106	2	101		140	3000			136	367	1484
Hope Mill's	155	3	159		132	20000		5200	860	220	721
Marvin	91	2	94	61	10	4000			198	500	853
Parkton	81	8	74	39	18	4500			217	725	170
Sandy Grove	189	1	186	70	40	4000			145	555	109
Pinebluff—Beaver Dam	69	4	58	11	15	1200			49	250	31
Community	35	2	43	74	2500				25	200	31
Hoffman	95	2	81	10	113	3000			100	500	125
Pinebluff	169	5	130	35	181	52	17000	150	100	1350	195
Raeford—Raeford	513	5	400	127	226	80	10000	750	550	3200	2426
Parkers	158	1	86	73	121	20	2000		110	400	6297
Robertell—Green Lake	89	1	70	17	81	9	6000		100	134	730
Lebetter	154	2	116	37	149	23			100	238	804
Robertell	283	1	256	31	213	40	10000		100	500	1217
Robbins Circuit—Bascom's Chapel	16	3	2	1	38	1500		212	625	1200	2848
Mt. Carmel	51	1	31	20	33	1500			60	198	361
Pleasant Hill	203	14	162	60	142	200	612	6000	200	612	376
Smyrna	261	23	229	47	172	26	8500	100	220	774	87
East Rockingham—Community	75	1	6	56	15	55			100	200	1560
East Rockingham	283	5	9	11	234	52	60000	14000	1125	1400	737
Glenwood	141	6	7	12	178	35			1500	650	100
Trinity	94	3	75	20	78	15	23000	1500	700	50	3234
West Rockingham—Pee Dee	254	1	209	50	314	24	20000	1748	400	480	55
West Rockingham	259	17	236	42	156	48	4000		1300	405	25
Zion	211	2	197	12	133	22	10000		425	700	5929
Rowland—Asbury		1	5	12	133	22	1500	135	495	800	1729
Centenary	151	4	93	54					270	2137	2137
Purvis	139	10	9	123	19	16	3000	525	90	600	80
Rowland	241	8	214	32	173	71	42000	1000	70	600	1862
St. John—Gibson—Gibson	211	5	170	42	128	49	12000	462	440	1800	2080
St. John	284	11	230	52	138	38	30000	225	167	1800	4330
St. Pauls—Barkers	14	177	7	142	42	112	5000	3380	100	1200	375
Regan	5	139	2	109	33	15	5000	700	231	850	5610
St. Pauls		233	10	189	45	152	30000	140	132	650	1387
								2200	1650	200	5472

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT		CH. PROP.		FINANCES				
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(13) Church School Membership	(14) W. S. C. S. Membership	(15) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(16) Indebtedness	(17-18) Paid on (42-43) Prm. and Improvement and Building	(19-20) Paid on Church Sch. Adm. and Pastor's Salary	(21) Paid on World Service (37) Advance Funds (Specials)	GRAND TOTAL
Siler City Circuit—Hickory Grove ..	66	3	1		64	5	75	12	3000		12700	125	285	588
Hope ..	88	1	1		88	1	87	22	20000	3000	12700	110	500	13634
Mt. Vernon ..	206	8	2	4	206	6	141	42	4000		2000	180	650	3256
Piney Grove ..	51	5	2		54	2	61	19	5000		800	85	150	1198
West End ..	121	5			106	20	131	21	6000		177	177	650	1251
Zion ..	22	2		3	18	1	22	12	2000		35	35	75	163
Stedman—Bethabara ..	72	2		2	56	16	57	20	3000		300	50	347	955
Bethany ..	81			6	50	25	28	14	3100		25	50	399	772
Cokesbury ..	206	2	8	6	165	50	157	53	5000		200	200	986	1916
Tabor ..	56	2	2	6	29	25	56	8	4000		50	493	107	900
Troy Circuit—Love Joy ..	220	16	2	3	187	37	192	16	16000		200	457	540	1599
Macedonia ..	74	1	2	1	69	20	52	15	5000		50	45	95	276
Mt. Olivet ..	62			1	35	26	51	23	2300		41	115	23	240
Ophir ..	63			1	54	8	62	15	4000		99	216	32	483
Troy ..	34	1	2	2	25	10	70	12	5000		350	80	188	743
Uwharrie ..	115	2		2	93	20	72	17	4500		100	216	22	503
West End—Doubts ..	119	2		2	58	63	91	21	2700		200	162	150	624
Eagle Springs ..	63	4	2		47	20	50		1000		103	175	18	428
Marcus ..	156	4	2		77	85	122		2000		262	200	23	569
Pleasant Hill ..	129			2	50	77	52		2650		117	200	23	419
West End ..	124	6		2	74	54	181	33	12500	150	356	741	800	2705

NEW BERN DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

Atlantic—Atlantic ..	132	1	1	1	116	16	135	27	1000	700	3500	246	1000	5541
Cedar Island ..	33				27	7	49	24	2500		45	225	36	510
Sea Level ..	79	3	1	1	59	19	45	16	1500		38	400	52	695
Aurora—Aurora ..	217			2	173	16	155	21	30000	8000	1500	372	1915	5004
Campbell's Creek ..	121				104	12	74	19	15000		125	710	101	4332
Warren's Chapel ..	60			3	45	14	60	2000	2000		50	375	52	624
Ayden—Ayden ..	276		5	8	290	53	213	40	17500		3989	944	3000	10738
Macedonia ..	55	1	5		46	15	63		3500		1000	103		1113
Beaufort—Ann Street ..	666	37	19	20	630	72	480	117	50000		3278	2210	3750	16659
North River ..	105	2	3	3	100	7	90		5000		412	150		587
Beaufort Circuit—Community ..		31	84		115		215	35	10000	1500	5000	730	138	29
Core Creek ..		8	26		34		76	12	75000		1216	100		1328
Merrimon ..	61	2	2	2	42	19	60		5000		86	250	55	591
Tuttle's Grove ..	43	4	1	17	22	9	57		5000		386	142	175	884

Dover—Asbury	3	1	4	160	65	135	22	20000		140	161	924	165	1930
Bethany	3	3	2	36	12	41		3500		15	141	308	55	707
Dover	1	4	2	136	58	124	14	10000		475	148	756	135	2132
Lanes			4	102	41	85	14	6000		755	102	644	115	2261
Tuscarora	5			36	10	28		3500			33	168	30	317
Fremont—Black Creek			2	102		160		35000		1700	250	300	60	2464
Eureka	3			2	175	194		15000			556	810	140	1721
Fremont	5		5	265	242	242		40000			510	1240	200	2687
Yelverton			1	135		148		25000			148	450	100	1022
Goldsboro Circuit—Ebenezer			1	60	31	67	18	5000			220	525	106	1224
Pine Forest	9		43	215	48	308	47	12000		500	841	1050	190	3346
Salem	13	8	56	100	59	123	34	36000	6500	19644	187	750	142	21308
Thompson's Chapel				50	17	26	19	4000			121	675	130	1374
Grifton—Edwards	7		3	45	8	56	12	3000			98	278	50	978
Grifton	4	1	8	128	7	132	33	10000	100	386	127	961	240	2085
Sharon	13	4	7	121	21	70	19	5000		47	64	961	190	1696
Grimesland	10	6	2	80	32	136	23	26000		2047	258	577	77	3293
Providence	85		2	45	38	55	14	5000		219	36	210	28	608
Salem	205			208		141	28	9000		500	50	987	132	2276
Wharton	91			65	26	123	20	11000		697	461	325	44	1825
Hookerton—Frizzelle Memorial	161	7	4	132	33	147	40	75000		27558	395	720	120	29250
Hookerton	161		2	139	22	226	60	2000		70	349	1020	170	2318
Rainbow	386	8	8	314	78	305	20	13000		2275	443	1260	210	4898
La Grange—Bethel	69	33	4	100	6	138		6000		1500	60	225	21	1931
Hickory Grove	158	5	1	157	5	111	12	6000		400	65	695	109	1644
Institute	97	1	13	74	12	69	12	33000		150	30	585	87	1180
La Grange	263	10	7	9	250	21	147	60	30000	100	220	1360	144	2633
Trinity	183	19	4	143	57	171	15	6500		500	55	335	39	1099
Morehead Circuit—Broad Creek	22	2	3	23	4	81		3500		250	362	155	21	869
Camp Glenn	43	10	5	1	50	7	84	24	6000	32	147	430	45	841
Franklin Memorial	190	8	10	122	76	269	30	73000		3275	1038	1800	195	7135
Salter Path	89			65	24	79	34	10000	3740	1985	262	215	39	2638
Mt. Olive—Calypso	103	1	4	72	28	82	24	20000		400	320	470	85	1622
Mt. Olive Circuit—Bethel	558	17	23	504	77	408	135	70000	2700	31863	2288	2830	515	39518
Brownings	127	9	3	98	36	108	19	12000		1500	299	450	90	2688
Falling Creek	163	2	5	135	29	140	35	12000			193	405	81	955
Providence	172	10	5	140	45	168	24	12000			370	555	111	1595
Rones	195	6	2	154	47	230	46	6000		1500	166	510	102	2751
Smith's Chapel	175	15	5	137	52	121	40	10000			238	360	72	932
Newport—Harlowe	221	3	1	185	35	151	30	18000		2000	295	720	144	3736
Havelock	97		1	94		90	27	7000		300	425	52	52	1041
Newport	70	9	4	82		180	49	2800			50	250	30	436
Oak Grove	157	8	5	165		72	26	10000			244	985	126	1938
Rivertale	101		1	102		73	53	5000			133	405	52	824
Oriental	85	1	2	84		53		4500			70	335	40	575
Kershaw	53	1	2	37	15	62	15	3200		1100	195	261	38	1730
Arapahoe	22	2	1	23				1000			153	153	22	929
Grimesland	263	27	28	250	63	204	45	22500		4600	530	1188	176	7106
Pamlico	76	2	5	50	22	49	14	1000			70	198	29	369
Pikeville—Elm Street	79	4	1	60	20	89	14	5500		302	164	264	38	1010
Mt. Carmel	157	3	6	91	63	89	12	10000		4975	141	552	81	6086
Pikeville	158	8	12	132	28	145	45	35000	5000	15000	506	1392	203	18056
Saulston	37	3	6	20	23	83		3500		50	143	192	28	534

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(12) Total Mem-bers—Inactive		(22) Membership Church School	(34) W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Exp. and Pastor's Salary	(53) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)		
Pink Hill—Noble's Chapel	46	10	2		1	39	18	41	8000	500	215	75	200	24	591	
Pink Hill	97	5	1		1	65	37	113	10000	169	304	245	675	81	1664	
Webb's Chapel	208	3	1	10	124	78	116	16	4000		1981	140	575	69	1207	
Woodington	125	17	4		94	51	123		30000		1081	275	625	75	2289	
Woodland	177	6	2		2	135	48	96	9500	20	90	150	425	51	904	
Riverside-Bridgeton—Beech Grove	135	5			1	113	26	68	12200		600	65	570	95	1622	
Bridgeton	133					111	22	94	5100			30	420	70	722	
Clarks	24				14	10	26		1000			10	150	25	264	
Reelsboro	72	3	1		61	12	31		1100		200	15	120	20	396	
Rhems	78				71	11	49		2100			15	150	25	243	
Riverside	374			3	331	40	244		19100			250	1590	265	2948	
Seven Springs—Beston	93	6	2		1	81	19	78	3500			150	546	87	1124	
Garris Chapel	131			1	80	50	52	12	2000		100	60	315	50	686	
Indian Springs	78	2	3		1	60	22	132	2000			55	158	25	303	
Piney Grove	101				70	30	39		2000			55	157	25	312	
Seven Springs	131	6	2	3	115	21	120	16	9000		500	175	609	97	1690	
Zion	155			2	2	107	46	80	2000		400	45	315	50	949	
Snow Hill—Calvary	310	2	8		5	277	38	167	80	55000	8371	1002	1860	372	13132	
Jerusalem	130	1	4		1	91	43	72	8	2000		101	210	42	510	
Mt. Herman	128	6			2	116	16	135	30	15000	9375	145	600	120	10721	
Tabernacle	88	1			1	67	22	82	14	1091		358	330	66	2118	
Stonewall—Alliance	81	11	3		2	93	30	50	6000		640	22	430	68	1283	
Bayboro	43			1	42	40	30		6000		500	46	379	60	1095	
Hobucken	40				40	40	140		5000		315	20	125	30	557	
Stonewall	87	4	3		1	93	80		15000	2025	1320	12	456	72	1396	
Vandemere	82				82		50		7000		215	14	420	70	875	
Straights—Harker's Island	68	4		1	59	12	140	29	10000	800	2680	361	400	55	3751	
Smyrna	37	5	1		32	11	54	19	2000		125	300	45	652		
Straits	167	4		5	98	68	81	27	7000	200	2100	561	687	10	3639	
Williston	133	4	2		94	43	132	20	9000	300	5230	1477	700	75	7817	
Trenton—Cypress Creek	82				51	31	58		4000		10	45	156	21	305	
Foy's Memorial	160	3	1	2	126	36	59	16	5000		65	70	219	40	880	
Maple Grove	116	1			86	31	57	18	5000		223	45	342	58	510	
Oak Grove	103	1			64	40	39		6000		150	70	741	109	815	
Shady Grove	148	8			136	18	87		5000		800	233	1059	163	1361	
Trenton	164	6	2		150	22	83	27	6000		200	161	750	125	2807	
Vanceboro—Chapman's	95	1			76	17	63	18	2000		250	297	750	115	610	
Epworth	250	5	3		214	41	163	28	9000		500	80	250	25	1984	
Lane's	63	2			41	24	81		3000		60	133	750	115	967	
Vanceboro	152	25	1		120	52	151	25	3000		60	140	300	60	1630	
Walstonburg—Bell Arthur	155	4		16	131	12	121	12	15000	1750					800	
Walstonburg	88	2	4		83	10	150	22	15000		109	136	200	40	1778	
Wesley	55	6	3		61		99	10	8000						599	

CHURCHES

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex—Apex	151	1	8	19	83	58	388	26	10000	5100	1643	352	1300	228	4115
Holly Springs	145	4		9	96	44	120	20	12000	....	693	135	450	108	1583
Macedonia	130			17	78	35	153	30	3500	....	145	572	350	53	1271
Bailey—Bailey	371	25	6	16	346	40	293	48	30000	....	1060	482	2700	242	6298
Pleasant Grove	69			4	44	21	24		2000	....			154	10	200
Benson—Benson	178	2	5	15	138	32	143	40	60000	....	700	798	2800	388	170
Elevation	162	6	3	3	97	11	122	13	4000	....			151	700	410
Clayton—Calvary	40			9	19	12			2000	....			200	50	250
Horne Memorial	288	13	7	39	223	46	231	62	50000	....	330	1621	2700	310	22
Credmoor—Banks	248	1	3	1	231	20	152	39	10000	....	475	743	1290	279	2962
Bullock's	88			1	70	17	66		4500	....			39	300	70
Credmoor	261	13	5	12	234	33	148	40	9500	....	2025	655	1200	279	4805
Grove Hill	58	1		2	53	4	25		3000	....			22	300	70
Dunn—Blacks Chapel	103	1	2	15	60	31	46	29	6000	....		180	250	90	693
Divine Street	566	13	23	22	455	65	293	102	150000	5000	13779	3673	3800	990	26203
Brwln—Brwln	316	9	5	14	242	74	253	46	33000	....	4342	1273	2450	355	222
Parker's Grove	138			2	105	33	82	11	7000	....		375	1050	180	110
Four Oaks—Antioch	74			1	56	17	65	17	2000	....		354	210	70	5
Corinth	95	2	2		78	17	72	23	3000	....		257	210	70	5
Elizabeth	173	2		2	82	21	39		4000	....		174	645	215	5
Four Oaks	172	17	20	1	179	29	185	39	30000	....	430	811	1290	430	5
Sander's Chapel	190	3	6	4	166	29	149	26	9000	....	3282	909	645	215	5
Franklinton—Franklinton Wesley	480	8	11	12	387	100	295	67	3000	....	1083	1065	2850	680	100
Garner—Ebenezer	38			1	38				1500	....		31	150	20	231
Garner	321	12	2	1	284	50	213	53	35000	11500	23800	500	840	75	47
Holland	249	18	18	4	257	24	347		22000	3500	4500	600	1550	150	70
MT. Zion	135	4	1	2	114	24	103		7500	....	950	98	550	60	29
Granville—Mt. Carmel	60	7	9	1	158	36	104		14000	4400	2000	75	560	55	20
Rehoboth	209	4	3	4	180	32	173	39	4000	....		200	200	15	13
Union Chapel	372	7	8	5	323	59	305	64	18000	....		325	900	120	22
Wesley	19				38		81				600	800	1550	165	39
City Road—White Memorial—City Rd.	225	4	7	6	145	70	248	35	8000	3000	1200	520	1560	120	4529
White Memorial	102	5	8	2	85	43	138	15	10000	....	240	171	1040	72	2100
Kipling—Angier	138	4	3	8	107	33	169	25	25000	....	674	658	1300	245	2539
Cokesbury	174			1	146	21	95		18000	....	4260	130	1600		5587
Kipling	149	3	25	7	139	31	149	25	25000	1000	1335	823	1100	220	4141
Lillington—Lillington	273	10	23	10	255	11	169	53	25000	....	435	794	2700	420	32
Pleasant Plains	73	4	4	2	53	26	42	28	2500	....	3500	89	400	60	6113
Louisburg Circuit—Bunn	176	10	2	6	109	73	91	12	8000	....	1172	230	562	50	4357
Hill King	169	5		7	106	61	91	16	10000	....	825	150	871	69	2282
Leah's Chapel	79	3	6	3	55	30	40		1000	....	13	15	297	38	499
Piney Grove	81			5	30	46			1500	....		322	40		506
Shiloh	99	2	3		44				3000	....	387	29	448	43	1103
Mamers—Cool Springs	166	11		2	81	94	84	12	2800	....	1000	86	344	43	1615
Mamers	132	4			64	72	66	18	2000	....	1100	88	344	43	5
Mt. Atrial	114	5			72	47	81	17	2000	....		92	344	42	5
Spring Hill	444	8	2	4	343	107	240	25	3500	....	3300	220	1375	171	10
Union	158	4		4	141	17	153		3500	....	975	76	343	43	1585
Millbrook—Knightsdale	251	8	1	4	206	50	191	24	4000	8000	27000	287	850	251	28974
Millbrook	88	2	4	3	61	30	73	14	10000	....	280	575	132		1340
Wake Forest	134	1	9	4	119	21	117	28	15000	....	255	1125	204		2509
Youngsville	49				40	9	27	16	3500	....	110	450		80	822

RALEIGH DISTRICT -(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLMENT		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prid., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advances (Specials)	
Moncure—Buckhorn	153	9	3	10	131	15	62	19	5000		175	96	625	50		1117
Jones Chapel	104			2	101	10	90	15	6000		1400	266	625	25		2483
Moncure	108	2	3	6	103	4	88	29	5000		400	392	60	60		1875
Mt. Zion	70	2		35	69	2	49	16	4000		555	161	575	50		1584
Osgood	35															
Mt. Pleasant—Middlesex	83	1	5		70	19	94		4000		1400	75	450	40		2151
Mt. Pleasant	287	8	4	3	263	33	274		8172	2500		100	900	162		1527
Sims	128				76	50	97		4000			81	450	81		901
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	76			1	69	6	115		3500			83	275	36		515
Hopewell	154	3		1	148	8	185		4500		100	184	660	86		1431
Maple Grove	119				114	8	98		3000			66	330	43		585
Mt. Moriah	69	3			60	9	98		3000			80	275	36		682
Newton Grove	207		2		198	11	167		4000			187	770	101		1470
Wesley's Chapel	112	7	2		113	8	86		4000		400	115	440	58		1213
Oxford Circuit—Herman	170	4	1	1	174		55		5000		190	207	492	49		1145
Marrow's Chapel	229	5	6	6	234		93		3000		302	185	432	32		1156
Salem	292	8		14	286		76		8000		300	341	786	77		1876
Stovall	54	2	1		55		22		5000		178	50	290	22		673
Princeton—Fellowship	112	2		1	101	12	124		10000		4000	227	550	84		5283
Micro	36				8	17	11		4000			20	250	36		487
Princeton	197	11	10	5	134	79	202		55		2300	588	1950	389		6892
Westover-Pleasant Grove—P. Grove	83	2	4	2	55	32	66		25		2553	216	400	88		3454
Westover	135	9	15	7	76	46	128		35		1843	1079	800	88		4865
Stem Circuit—Bethel	109	3		2	140		49		2500		110	35	400	62		819
Gray Rock	197			1	189		90		2000		123	40	450	70		939
Shady Grove	153	2		8	154		33		3000		89	25	325	51		652
Stem	145	2	1	1	147		98		6800		729	130	825	129		2285
Tar River—Ebenezer	186	4		1	189		94		5000		448	140	392	84		1046
Kittrell	82	9	4		95		37		12000		200	110	280	42		1039
Plank Chapel	355	7	6	9	359		132		43		400	566	178	276		3780
Trinity	293	3		3	293		195		37		200	361	750	78		1886
Vance—Flat Rock	196	7	5	9	170	29	142		38		400	297	883	138		2096
Gillburg	205	6	9	8	175	37	139		12		12000	329	915	138		5744
Harris Chapel	189	6	1	4	165	27	71		5000		1200	151	851	137		2689
Spring Valley	131	2	6	6	118	15	119		26			153	591	137		1183
Zebulon—Wendell	216	5	5	6	154	61	168		45000	10000	700	551	1600	300	250	4464
Zebulon	293	4	9	31	189	86	167		60000		18715	661	1700	420	100	22409

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Conway—Bethany	379	8	2	3	318	68	321	47	20000			571	1266	231	50	3093
Conway	223		4	1	177	49	169	52	50000			41129	475	236	165	44134
Severn	71	4	3	5	53	20	55	18	7500			2000	350	286	56	3075
Zion	209	2	1	2	175	35	142	33	35000			2000	292	182	50	4447
Elm City—Elm City	225	9	2	7	144	85	114	53	45000			2308	1323	1800	341	6939
Hornes	169	2			151	19	118	16	3000			100	177	600	142	1351
Mt. Zion	234	4		3	165	70	95	19	7000			673	127	600	142	1861
Enfield—Central Cross	54	2		2	222	22	57		5000				43	250	40	419
Enfield	365	5	9	10	226	144	168	90	60000			750	905	3600	600	8133
Whitaker's Chapel	37				18	19			3000			18	150	20		245
Farmville—Farmville	415	13	13	67	300	74	241	80	60000			575	2538	3600	1000	10794
Monk's Memorial					35		68		17000			6297	311	825	120	7729
Halifax—Ebenezer	205	2	5	2	183	27	114	32	21000			20849	528	1200	159	23365
Halifax	183	8	14	5	160	40	114	32	25000			14	115	356	40	697
Pierce's	126	8	3	1	75	61	78	15	3500			8286	590	825	162	10461
Smith's	257	14		2	208	61	247	28	25000			235	8	462	84	1014
West Halifax—Bethesda	67		2	1	39	29	16	11	3000			259	846	172	13	1707
Eden	153	5	1	3	123	33	59	28	19000			165	76	330	8	896
Hollister	139			3	111	25	39	18	9000							26
Ringwood	31			1	10	20			2000							
Union	36			1	31	5	41	11	3000			100	40	298	68	4
Kenly—Buckhorn	193	13	5	1	180	30	110	30	36102			13416	320	1100	107	15464
Kenly	131	8	2	2	129	10	116	61	20000			2198	322	1100	107	42
Lucama	80	1	4	2	70	12	83	26	6000			500	160	550	53	30
Littleton—Bethel	48	1		4	35	10	54		3000			138	225	27	25	549
Calvary	170	3	1	13	149	12	71	22	15000			350	310	575	133	50
Littleton	304	5	2	8	247	56	155	54	30000			4122	335	2500	453	100
Littleton Circuit—Corinth	82			1	48	37	22		14000			105	26	338	43	866
Hawkins	208	2	8		171	47	130	21	15000			139	341	728	93	1753
Tabor	332	1	9	8	175	159	106	15	2000			521	181	936	120	25
Vaughan	21				14	6			25000			15	75	130	17	
Weavers	154	11		3	120	42	67		38			75	468	60		926
Middleburg—Cokesbury	294	6	4	12	292		155	38	5000			323	760	68		1631
Drewery	106				106		45	16	10000			36	210	18		427
Middleburg	111			7	108		61	26	10000			205	770	69		1563
Shocco	188	3	1	6	186		84	17	5000			136	660	59		1377
Tabernacle	170	5		5	170		60	39	5000			100	53	600	53	1224
Nashville—Nashville	285		6	6	285		174	68	50000			150	1600	2200	651	150
Red Oak	189		2		185		154	24	18000			260	750	725	217	38
Yorks	60				63		58		2000			300	165	325	42	
Norlina—Jerusalem	227	8	1	2	200	34	115	25	6500			800	369	768	110	13
Norlina	309	8	11	7	300	21	233	76	32000			1000	631	1920	275	12
Zion	326	8	3	8	300	29	207	33	15000			700	399	912	115	2609
Northampton—Jackson	283	3	4	7	250	43	164	60	30000			400	1050	1380	539	225
Lasker	146			3	113	30	81	27	3000				305	400	119	50
New Hope	284	8	2	13	252	29	149	30	8000			3525	419	775	178	90
Rehoboth	245	7		5	202	45	90	27	7000			253	645	125	35	1447
Pinetops—Conetoe	107	3	4	1	91	22	61		10000			400	250	500	66	25
McKendree	38			2	20	16			2000				200	34	32	
Pinetops	181	8	3	4	179	9	91	50	30000			731	1200	134	25	15325
Temperance Hall	46	1			36	11			3000			232	100		33	424

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Pym. Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)	
Rich Square—Pinners	117	3		7	96	27	71		4000		57	76	360	35	25	807
Rich Square	268	8	11	2	250	29	210	48	18000		7844	492	2140	200	100	12226
Woodland	132		2	2	110	32	140	20	12000		2175	240	900	135	67	4120
Roanoke Ct.—New Hope	133		2	1	101	32	98		6500		2889	134	600	120	50	4029
Shiloh	218	34	17	37	191	41	240	45	5000		266	168	600	120	100	1653
South Rosemary	149	28	16	15	169	19	150	34	3200		1427	364	800	160	50	3168
Robersonville—Hamilton	35			1	34		35	17	5000			227	308	66		801
Parnele	61			2	59		35		4000			137	210	44		475
Robersonville	72	2	8	2	80		84	40	17300		1757	609	434	93		3280
Stokes	43	6	1	1	45	5	54	8	7500			77	398	66		585
Vernon	83	6	2	5	86		55	12	6000		200	160	140	31		600
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	433	6	6	50	276	119	289	78	25000	1600	9593	410	2300	282	25	13619
Maple Creek	44			10	31	3		18	7000				200	18		276
Marvin—Belford	52			2	46				800		50		206	41		406
Bethlehem	105			2	87		84	18	1000		600	88	300	49		1218
Marvin	167	9		4	127	45	182	12	4000		280	380	906	150		2092
White Oak	98			1	79	18	67	8	1200		900	163	300	49		1585
St. Paul—Gold Valley	97	2		3	69	30	56		4000			25	340	63		625
Sandy Cross	126	3		4	65	65	129	21	15000		1015	135	660	105		1214
St. Paul	230	8	5	3	140	100	145	50	25000			529	1100	165		3346
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	77	18	2	2	53	43	79	20	4000			125	667	132		1242
Palmyra	44		2	3	38	7	39	25	2000			150	300	60		702
Scotland Neck	252	1	9	6	217	39	212	54	12000		1340	1273	1971	336		5775
William's Chapel	61	3	1		55	10	35	17	3000			70	255	48		463
Seaboard—Concord	32	8	1	6	53	20	35		2000			55	305	20		482
Pleasant Grove	128	2	2		135	14	121	47	14000			154	1100	228		2560
Seaboard	161	3	2		114	18	73	34	20000		10000	406	1035	162		12408
Sharon	95	2	2	11	65	23	32	23	6000			119	600	140		1287
Spring Church—G'burg	231	1	4	66	117	53	68		12000	2100	2000	100	600	70	25	3258
Lebanon	93	4	1	4	79	15	45	18	5000		104	165	420	70	50	1882
Oak Grove	96	6	2	43	86	20	56		25000	11824	11037	165	420	70	50	12085
Pleasant Hill	113	8	1	16	95	9	66	33	3500		29	124	420	70		961
Spring Church	127	3	1	16	95	20	137	22	15000		112	265	960	70		2058
Stantonsburg—Lebanon	325	1		8	253	65	177	47	8000		350	118	450	100		1287
Stantonsburg	156		6		108	54	136	35	27500		640	898	2550	300		5730
Spring Hope—Spring Hope	142				24	18	76	10	2000		20	572	1600	225		3308
Stanhope	125	1		2	106	18	41	12	25000		347	50	500	75		1176
Warren—Bethlehem	64		2		48	14	29		3000		800	135	715	101		2145
Prospect				4								30	260	39		479

CHURCHES

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(53) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)	
Keener Kings	239	24	4	24	197	46	146	32	2000		2722	300	715	195	...	4376
Garland—Antioch	152	6	1	3	99	49	76	26	1500			78	358	98	...	766
Centenary	166	6	1	5	75	36	79	14	4000			60	490	50	...	793
Garland	155	4	8	1	100	61	87	34	2000		50		610	61	...	1096
Johnson Memorial	92	2			100	66	87	12	6000		100	75	1125	112	...	2090
Salem	35				65	29	84	11	2000		150	40	610	63	...	1174
Hallsboro—Hallsboro	265		1	7	30	5	18	11	2500			20	165	17	...	311
Old Dock	106				173	86	135	14	7500			125	780	100	...	1442
Peace	47		1		70	36	92		2500		50	65	260		...	389
Shiloh	160				37	11	77		3000		150	46	260	32	...	680
Wanansh	131	5	6		99	43	146	36	2500		50	70	260		...	865
Lumberton Circuit—E. Lumberton	41	4			45		77		6500		50	150	780	100	...	1604
Pleasant Grove	103	13			116		97		4000		75	40	475	40	...	788
Purdue	41			3	38		54		6000		16	60	200	50	...	716
Singletary	98	1	34	2	131		127	18	10000		2500	180	525	120	...	418
Smiths	81	3			84		73	15	6000		500	33	500	40	...	3570
Maysville—Belgrade	175				161	14	66		4000		60	154	320	36	...	1310
Hopewell	150		1		117	34	46		1700		29	64	135	14	...	793
Lee's Chapel	84	8		2	65	25	55		1500			110	150	19	...	312
Maysville	223	1	8	7	200	23	92	29	11000		3924	591	1000	110	...	414
Pollockville	83	4			76	10	89	33	3000		238	417	680	72	...	6354
Tabernacle	226	3		3	180	46	63		3200		205	194	465	49	...	1924
Pembroke Circuit—Buie	32	1	1		32		22		4000			38	300	20	...	1115
Calvary	108	1		7	91	11	104	30	6500		558	299	1200	150	...	470
Pembroke Parish															...	2702
Bethel—Bethel	102	22			104	20			5000		7000	35	100	78	...	7318
Raft Swamp	12	1	5		12	6									...	
Community Center—Com. Center	24			16	60	14	32	4	2000				25	5	...	62
Pleasant Grove	101				10	25	100	12	5000				350	50	...	531
Fairview—Fairview	45				30	15	80		2000		400	16	120	25	...	726
Hickory Grove	58				50	16	65		8000				10	12	...	142
Prospect—Prospect	271	5	1		241	36	285	25	40000		1000	125	500	100	...	1928
Sandy Plains	70	3			60	14	110	10	10000		3000	100	300	60	...	3595
Richlands—Gum Branch	52	2	1		30	23	30		2000		12	29	126	23	...	252
Haw Branch	74			1	50	25	77		2000		800	112	180	34	...	1268
Richlands	238	14	10	5	200	57	199	59	40000		1404	1395	3294	610	...	8348
Roseboro—Andrews Chapel	141	2		7	67	69	86		2000		1465	61	500	48	...	2224
Halls	234			47	118	69	136	14	5500			141	900	93	...	3612

Roseboro	313	7	9	51	198	80	280	68	40000	846	648	1600	159	4048
Rosehill—Charity	111			17	82	12	69	19	6000	450	450	769	150	1803
Rosehill	226	2	2	4	174	52	162	47	65000	1900	325	2306	450	6485
Scotts Hill—Carroll Chapel	155		2	1	156	.....	147	10	15000	382	217	350	65	1123
Hampstead	43	7	1	1	50	.....	65	15	7000	202	113	250	60	712
Scotts Hill	49	2	3		64	.....	43	17	7500	127	151	300	59	756
Union Chapel	98				98	.....	49		6500	174	72	110	23	324
Verona	77				77	.....	36	10	7500	227	80	400	75	930
Shalotte—Andrews	.....				.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	300	.....	330
Camp	.....				.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	1000	108	1434
Concord	.....				.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	402	54	620
Dixon	.....				.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	90	12	145
Sharon	.....				.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	350	45	573
Village	.....				.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	335	.....	340
Sunset Park—Bethany	15	16	16	34	24	7	330	50	3000	40	1771	150	25	320
Sunset Park	313	14	54	2	287	60	59	.....	25000	1915	1771	2250	350	7708
Swansboro—Bethlehem	140	9		2	86	61	66	16	1000	148	85	435	60	924
Midway	165	8		3	105	65	77	21	2000	.....	38	500	60	850
Oak Grove	83	10			86	31	72	21	3000	.....	77	390	60	742
Queens Creek	120	10		4	95	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	450	60	735
Swansboro	178	5	2	4	86	95	122	41	25000	1400	344	875	110	3131
Tabor City—Tabor City	152	5	3	13	130	17	145	40	6500	66	731	2700	250	5039
Zion	52	2	1	4	43	8	54	.....	4200	33	131	300	50	639
Town Creek—Bethel	170	6	6	2	170	10	70	12	20000	200	135	650	91	1384
Piney Grove	.....		40	12	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	9	75
Shiloh	.....	3	70	42	28	3	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	9	50
Zion	147	11	11	1	145	23	103	26	.....	500	150	750	100	1923
Wacamaw—Bethel	185	1	2	5	150	33	139	22	5000	700	116	800	80	2055
Bethesda	147	13	3		120	43	99	15	3000	300	51	400	40	1023
Lebanon	142	10		4	100	56	80	12	4000	465	170	600	60	1608
Mishop	.....		8		90	45	90	22	15000	320	238	300	30	1083
Spring	35	9	126		25	11	50	.....	17500	150	33	200	20	533
Pineyway	.....		1		44	15	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	250	50	393
Wallace—Providence	61		2	2	174	25	195	51	75000	2262	1268	2750	550	8262
Wallace	173	6	19	15	81	9	59	.....	4000	50	30	235	60	485
Warsaw—Carlton	100	4	1	15	81	16	85	30	4500	300	251	440	110	1303
Turkey	108		2	8	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	250	2515	490	5600
Warsaw	313	2	14	27	133	109	126	45	25000	2200	250	1000	220	2328
Wilmington—Epworth	194	4	5	14	89	100	108	74	15000	220	353	1000	220	2328
Seagate	98	1	47	52	52	.....	74	12	8500	45	178	300	68	862
Wrightsville Beach	30	4	9	12	31	69	.....	17	.....	85	411	600	100	1594

INDEX

Accepted Supply Pastors	25
Appendix	67
Appointments	55
Boards and Commissions	4
Brotherhood Membership	149
Changes in Appointments	62
Changes in Boundaries	54
Classes in Course of Study	11
Committees for the Quadrennium	7
Committees for this Conference	9
Conference Claimants (Statement of Prospective Distribution)	98
Condensed Minutes	49
Conference Directory	20
District Boards of Church Location and Building	12
Journal of Proceedings	33
Lay Delegates	12
Local Preachers—In Districts	26
Memoirs	
J. C. Whedbee	156
J. A. Martin	157
J. M. Culbreth	158
F. B. Joyner	160
J. W. Potter	162
Mrs. J. C. Humble	163
Mrs. W. F. Elliott	164
Mrs. F. M. Shamburger	164
Mrs. A. McCullen	166
Mrs. W. F. Trawick	167
Mrs. T. E. Davis	168
Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference Officers	10
Minute Questions (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
Missionaries, List of	155
Officers of Conference	2
Ordination Service	46

Preachers on Trial	19
Program, Conference	27
Reports	
Advance for Christ Specials, Treasurer's Report	140
Allied Church League	123
Board of Conference Claimants	95
Board of Education	81
Board of Evangelism	120
Board of Hospitals and Homes	113
Board of Lay Activities	111
Board of Missions and Church Extension	73
Board of Temperance	122
Commission on Town and Country Work	130
Commission on World Service and Finance	67
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors	126
Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications	124
Committee on District Conference Records	126
Committee on Insurance	153
Committee on Resolutions of Thanks	153
Committee on World Peace	124
Conference Brotherhood	147
Conference Trustees	126
Conference Treasurer	136
Conference Secretary's Expense Fund	142
Crusade Council Treasurer	140
Duke Endowment Aid	130
Golden Cross Treasurer's Report	115
Inter-Board Council	134
Methodist Board of Publication	129
Methodist College Foundation	94
Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	143
Methodist Ministers' Retirement Homes Treasurer's Report	117
Methodist Orphanage Financial Report	118
Methodist Student Center, Greenville	143
Methodist Student Center Treasurer's Report	145
Ministers' Retirement Fund	104

Pastors' School	135
Statistician	146
Wesley Foundation Commission	91
Resolutions	153
Rolls	
Alphabetical	20
Chronological	15
Dead	169
Rules of Order and Procedure	63
Sessions of N. C. Conference	170
Statistical Tables	172
Treasurers of Various Conference Funds	3
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers	10

D01720187Q



Duke University Libraries